1	Wednesday, 21 March 2018	1	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, by way of introduction, what I'm
2	Housekeeping	2	going to do is to update the core participants, or CPs,
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone, and welcome	3	as to the work of the inquiry since the last procedural
4	to this procedural hearing.	4	hearing in mid-December 2017, and to set out the inquiry
5	Let me begin by apologising to the lawyers present	5	team's proposals to take us down to the start of the
6	for the limited space available. I'm afraid that, as on	6	oral hearings for phase 1.
7	the previous occasion, we thought it very important that	7	I start with representation. Present today,
8	we should have as much space available for members of	8	excluding me and the inquiry legal team, are some 12
9	the public, but particularly your clients, to ensure	9	counsel and solicitors teams representing a total of 28
10	that they could actually be present in the room during	10	organisations and governmental CPs, and 504 CPs who are
11	the course of this hearing.	11	bereaved, survivors and residents of Grenfell Tower, who
12 13	Thank you all for your submissions, which I have	12	I shall call BSRs.
14	read and found very helpful. I'm particularly grateful		Some CPs are present and have not put in written
	to those who represent the bereaved, survivors and	14	submissions and don't wish to address you; some CPs are
15	residents for agreeing who should present which part of	15	both present and have put in written submissions but
16	their submissions. Of course, I have read and I shall	16	don't wish to address you either at all or at any
17	re-read all the written submissions which you've sent,	17	length; some CPs are neither present nor have put in any
18	but it's obviously very helpful to have each topic	18	written submissions. Thames Water is a recently added
19	addressed only once. One of the things that struck me is that some of the	19	CP who has put in no written submissions but may wish to
20	-	20	address you.
21	points that have been raised in the written submissions	21	All CPs have an updated speaking list, which is
22	have been overtaken to various degrees by discussions	22	correct as at Friday last. As at the December hearing,
23 24	between the inquiry team and some of you over the last	23	that speaking list is only for this procedural hearing
25	few weeks. To that extent, I would suggest that there's	24	number 2 and establishes no precedent.
25	no need to spend time rehearsing submissions which have	25	The reason that we have the Metropolitan Police here
	Page 1		Page 3
1	now been overtaken.	1	as the first CP to speak, as we also did at
2	The inquiry team has circulated a running order	2	the December 2017 hearing, is so that they can provide
3	which allocates a time to each body or group of people	3	a brief update on the criminal investigation.
4	who wish to address me. I'm sure you'll do your best to	4	The CPs will then speak in two successive
5	limit yourselves to the times suggested. As I've said,	5	groups: first, those representing the BSRs, who have
6	I've got the written submissions and I'll be able to	6	agreed to speak in the order G5, G11 and G3, each having
7	look at those again after the hearing, and of course	7	agreed between themselves to cover separate topics, and
8	there will be a transcript of this hearing which I can	8	second, the CPs who are organisations or government
9	also review.	9	departments.
10	Just to remind you that, as on the previous	10	In terms of total numbers of CPs in this inquiry,
11	occasion, the proceedings are being recorded. They are	11	those currently with CP status are: 128 CPs from
12	also being streamed live to other locations. For that	12	bereaved families of the deceased, including one who
13	reason, amongst others, when you're invited to speak,	13	currently has no legal representation; 209 CPs who were
14	I'd be grateful if you would come up to the reading desk	14	residents of Grenfell Tower or visitors at the time of
15	here. It's necessary for you to do that in order to be	15	the fire; four CP leaseholders who were not resident at
16	seen on camera and for you to be recorded, as I say,	16	the time of the fire; 163 CPs from the walkways; and 28
17	both for the purposes of the streaming and for the	17	CPs who are organisations, including the TMO, the
18	purposes of the transcript. So we'll adopt the same	18	council and the MPS, Metropolitan Police Services, and
19	procedure that we did on the previous occasion, which	19	various government departments.
20	seemed to me to work quite well. I hope you felt the	20	On 20 March 2018, the inquiry published a list of
21	same.	21	CPs with certain exceptions. To date, the chairman has
22	So, with those few introductory remarks, I'm going	22	granted core participant status to a total of 532
23	to invite counsel to the inquiry, Mr Richard Millett QC,	23	individuals and organisations. As I say, 504 are BSRs
24	to open the proceedings.	24	and 28 are organisations or government departments.
25	Opening Remarks by COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY	25	Mr Chairman, you received some 22 applications from
	Page 2		Page 4
			1 (Pages 1 to 4)

core participants to have their names withheld from the list for a variety of personal reasons. Among the 22 CP applicants were seven CPs who asked to be allowed to remain anonymous throughout the inquiry's proceedings. You granted anonymity to three core participants whose names appear in the list as AAA, CCC and DDD, and refused the applications of the other four. Of the 16 who only asked for their names to be withheld from the list, you rejected 12 of their applications and deferred four pending the receipt of further information. You have published a ruling setting out the principles which you have applied in making these decisions.

In addition to the documents on the inquiry's

In addition to the documents on the inquiry's website, all CPs present here today have the following documents: first, our counsel's statement dated 12 February 2018, the programme and all other CP submissions which were circulated last Friday.

I propose to do two things, Mr Chairman: first, to update the CPs as to the inquiry's progress and speed of progress on numerous fronts; and, second, to present and explain the detailed next steps taking us down to the start of the oral hearings for phase 1.

In this opening address I do not propose to provide answers to all the many points made in the various written submissions put in by CPs, but we'll wait be notified and details will be published on the inquiry's website. The inquiry continues actively to consider the requirement for further additional or supplemental expertise as the evidential picture develops.

Second, position statements from CPs.

Position statements were received from certain CPs during the course of February. These have now been disclosed to all CPs. Some position statements were provided with supporting documents. In some cases redactions have been sought to some of those supporting documents.

The inquiry team has had to consider carefully whether to disclose the documents with the redactions as applied by the relevant CP or without the potential redactions, or else challenge the claimed redactions and obtain a ruling from you, Mr Chairman, prior to disclosure to CPs generally.

In the end, the inquiry has decided to disclose the documents containing the redactions for the time being, but will decide upon the appropriateness of the redactions with the relevant CP in slower time.

We have also withheld two unredacted documents because redactions to them may be required, and we have been chasing a supporting document from RBKC which has

Page 5

instead to hear what further points are made to you during this hearing.

Can I start with an update on assessors.

First, tenant voice assessors. In addition to the three assessors who have been appointed to the inquiry, the chairman is currently considering a number of individuals with relevant expertise and experience in the field of social housing and tenants' rights to assist in particular with consideration of the issues from the tenant's perspective in relation to item 1(e) of the inquiry's terms of reference. The chairman has identified a group of potential candidates as tenant voice assessors and they will be interviewed over the next few weeks from a shortlist.

So far as architect assessors are concerned, the chairman is also considering a number of individuals from the field of architecture to assist with consideration of issues related to items 1(b), 1(c) and 1(d) of the inquiry's terms of reference, insofar as they relate to matters of design and the choice of materials for use in high-rise buildings. This assessor is required for phase 2 and so there is less urgency. The inquiry is also looking at retaining an expert architect.

Once these individuals have been appointed, CPs will

Page 6

Page 7

not yet been provided and we will provide that as soon as we get it.

Third, completion of phase 1 document disclosure.

The process of disclosure to CPs for the phase 1
hearings commenced on 19 February and is continuing on a rolling basis. To date, three tranches of material have been disclosed to CPs and made available on the electronic work spaces. That material includes floor plans, photographs and videos, including media taken on the night of the fire. It also includes a large amount of forensic material which is relevant to the cause and origin of the fire.

As we previously explained, the phase 1 disclosure will principally consist of primary evidential material relating to the events of the night. The vast majority of this has been provided to the inquiry by the Met. Although as much as possible of that primary material will be disclosed in advance of experts' reports, the process is affected by the MoU, or memorandum of understanding, that the inquiry has with the Met. In particular, the inquiry is required under the MoU to notify the Met of the intention to disclose that material and then follow the processes outlined in the MoU before disclosure to CPs generally can occur. Although the inquiry is making concerted efforts to

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

engage with the Met in an effective and efficient way, the process is a complex one and can be time consuming. That means that some primary evidential material will not be disclosed until close to or at the same time as the experts are disclosed at the end of this month.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

We are, I should say, very grateful to the Met for their great and continuing assistance and co-operation with the inquiry over the release of phase 1 documentary material for disclosure.

In addition, the inquiry will also be disclosing a limited amount of phase 1 material which has come from third-party document providers other than the Met. This will be relevant, for example, to the physical state of the building on the night and includes key drawings and manuals relevant to its operation.

Those who have provided those documents to the inquiry have recently been notified of the inquiry's intention to disclose these documents and the redactions protocol that we have is being followed with those providers. Tight timetables are being imposed by the inquiry in that regard.

At present, the inquiry team is not aware of any significant redaction issues which are likely to arise in respect of this documentation.

For the avoidance of doubt, there is no question of

electronic documents platform for the phase 1 disclosure which gives useful subcategories. A letter about the folder structure and field tree, including guidance about accessing the field tree will be provided to CPs. If any CPs are experiencing difficulty in this regard then they should contact the inquiry team without delay. Fourthly, phase 2 disclosure.

The process of gathering and identifying relevant documents for phase 2 is continuing in parallel with the phase 1 disclosure exercise. To date, approximately 330,000 documents have been received from some 45 providers of documents. That number is continuing to rise week by week. We currently estimate that the inquiry will eventually receive over 400,000 documents.

Out of the 330,000 documents so far received, a substantial number of documents are exactly matching duplicates and have been marked as such. Leaving aside duplicates, approximately 183,000 documents have now been through the first stage relevance review, with some 95,000 left to review. The inquiry continues to provide monthly bulletins to CPs about the disclosure process and those will continue.

In the February bulletin, the inquiry published a list of all document providers who have provided documents to the inquiry at that point. We are

Page 11

Page 9

material being held back until disclosure of inquiry experts' reports. As and when the inquiry has the relevant permission to disclose the material from the relevant document providers, it will be disclosed as soon as possible thereafter. In the case of the Met, this requires going through the processes, as I said, identified in the MoU, which can take additional time.

Looking forward, the aim is that by the beginning of April CPs should be in possession of the vast majority of the relevant material for phase 1.

At that stage, we intend then to do a reconciliation exercise, in particular to check whether there are any categories of further material to which we ought to be alerting CPs in the interests of transparency. That will also apply to the experts' reports in order to check whether there is any material which was provided to the experts which has not been referred to in their phase 1 reports but which ought to be disclosed to the CPs at this stage. That exercise cannot sensibly be carried out until we have finalised the phase 1 experts' reports and the associated disclosure which will accompany those reports.

In terms of the format in which documents are disclosed, we have already taken steps to ensure that there is a field tree structure on the relatively

continuing to identify potentially relevant providers of documents as the inquiry's work progresses. The March disclosure bulletin is in preparation and will be circulated to CPs very shortly.

Our current intention is that phase 2 disclosure should take place on a rolling basis once proper and proportionate checks have been done for relevance to screen out genuinely duplicate documents. We anticipate that a significant volume of documentation will be disclosed at that stage.

A number of CPs have queried whether the inquiry might be applying a test of relevance which is too restrictive. To avoid any doubt about this, we have instructed reviewers in our teams to take a broad approach to relevance using the list of issues as a starting point. Where they have queries, those queries are referred to more senior counsel. The reviewer's work is then spot-checked by a more senior counsel.

As a result, we are able to say with some confidence that our approach to relevance is not unduly restrictive. We are also retaining all documents on our system so that, if an issue arises at a later stage, we can go back and search through any documents which we have previously marked as irrelevant.

Page 10

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Fifthly, firefighter statement disclosure. 2 As you may be aware, Mr Chairman, the process of 3 taking written witness statements from the members of 4 the LFB who attended the fire at Grenfell on the night 5 has been undertaken by the Met as part of their criminal investigation. The Met has been disclosing statements 6 7 to the inquiry pursuant to our MoU with them as and when 8 they have been completed and signed. That process has 9 been ongoing in numbers since November 2017. 10 As of last Friday, 16 March, the inquiry has 11 received in total some 415 statements in all, with 45 12 statements just confirmed this week as having been 13 delivered. 14 The inquiry team has been reviewing those witness 15 statements on a rolling basis since they started coming 16 in in November. It may help if I explain in detail the 17 process that we have been undertaking. 18 Under the MoU with the Met, the inquiry cannot 19 disclose any firefighter witness statement to any CP 20 without first notifying the Met and giving them 21 an opportunity to object on the grounds that such 22 disclosure may prejudice their criminal investigation. 23 It became clear early on to the inquiry that a large 24 number of these statements are potentially relevant and 25 should be disclosed to CPs. As the inquiry team's Page 13 1 review progressed, we've been able to form 2 an increasingly clear view as to which statements should 3 be disclosed and which need not. 4 On 31 January, to save time, we asked the Met for 5 permission to effect blanket disclosure to all CPs of 6 all firefighter witness statements. On 9 February the 7 Met refused our request and said they would only permit 8 disclosure to CPs of any given statement after a review 9 of each one by them for potentially prejudicial 10 material. That was a process that would clearly take

they would respect that decision. The chairman, after consideration, took the view that it was hard to discern from the Met's letter or the highlighted parts of the statements what the offences might be that were being investigated or why disclosure to the CPs might prejudice the investigation or impede or compromise its integrity. Accordingly, on 12 March the chairman decided that, for the purposes of his conduct of this inquiry, the disclosure of these seven firefighter statements would not impede or compromise the Met investigation. The firm view of the chairman and of the inquiry team is that not disclosing these relevant statements would certainly impede the inquiry.

Over and above the initial 23 firefighter statements, a further 13 statements were notified to the Met on 27 February, and on 12 March a further list of 85 statements was also notified. We are aiming to disclose those 121 firefighter statements to CPs via Relativity as soon as possible, subject only to having the redactions completed by the LFB and checked by us and provided that the Met do not raise any tenable objections under the MoU.

The redactions are to remove sensitive personal information about the firefighters such as personal health issues or private contact details which would be

Page 15

Accordingly, on 13 February we provided a batch of

23 unquestionably relevant statements to the Met for their specific consideration. On 20 February, the Met accepted that some 16 of these could be disclosed without prejudicing the investigation.

As to the remaining seven, on 9 March the Met explained their objections in part by detailed reference to certain highlighted passages in those seven statements. They maintained their objections to disclosure; not only to the highlighted passages but to the whole of each statement. They also helpfully indicated, however, that if the chairman still considered it appropriate to have these statements disclosed nonetheless, notwithstanding their objections,

Page 14

potentially caught by the Data Protection Act.

The process that we are now adopting, doing our best even still to accommodate the Met's concerns, is to identify rolling weekly batches of firefighter witness statements to the Met that we wish to disclose to CPs, and then the Met has up to 14 days in which to identify any objections to disclosure under paragraph 12 of the MoU, following which statements to which there is no tenable objection will then be disclosed.

We have just this week sent a further list of 30 further relevant firefighter statements to the Met for disclosure pursuant to the MoU. We are continuing to receive firefighter statements from the Met, but we think we already have a sufficiently significant body of firefighter witness statements to enable us to begin phase 1 of this inquiry.

The delay is regrettable, but it has arisen out of the inquiry's great desire to advance its own work, whilst at the same time taking care not to impede or prejudice the Met's separate investigation. That has required us to understand in full the basis of the Met's position that putting the firefighter witness evidence into the public domain would or may impede or prejudice its investigation.

We are now satisfied that on what we know so far it

Page 16

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

would not do so. Of course, if the Met can identify 1 2 a tenable objection in relation to a particular 3 firefighter statement or part of it, then of course we 4 would consider that carefully, as we must. 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

The Met has also required that the inquiry team carry out the necessary redactions to firefighter witness statements that are to be disclosed. There has been much discussion with the Met and the LFB about what is to be redacted. The Met have been concerned. understandably, that sensitive material should come out, or at least that families should be briefed first. This was always impracticable.

The subject matter of this inquiry is itself sensitive and the evidence is in many instances distressing. But it would be a failure of our public duty if the inquiry were to sanitise the evidence. Accordingly, what will be redacted from any relevant firefighter witness statement will only be material that by law must be redacted under the Data Protection Act. The redactions will be those effected by the LFB and double checked by the inquiry.

This also now follows the format agreed with the LFB for treatment of the firefighters' contemporaneous written notes or form 10s. There are 558 of those documents. They will be duly disclosed, redacted for

those which we would like to have in the record, we will notify CPs. We recognise that there may be firefighter statements which the inquiry has decided not to put into the record but for which a particular case can be made to include it. We will remain open minded about that.

- (4) Once we have decided which firefighters we would like to call to give live evidence, we will approach them through the LFB, FBU and the Met with a view to doing three things: first, liaising with them as to how they would wish to give their evidence; secondly, programming in their attendance dates; and, thirdly, if need be, arranging a familiarisation visit to the hearing room.
- (5) We would then publish to the CPs a list of those we intend to call with a provisional programme of evidence. Again, we recognise that there may be firefighters whom the inquiry has decided not to call to give oral evidence, but for whom a particular case can be made to call them. Again, we will remain open minded about that, subject always to practical and timing
- (6) As with all matters, final decisions about what goes into evidence lies with the inquiry. CPs will be aware that the most reliable evidence comes from witnesses who have not been prepped by their

Page 17

DPA material, once the LFB and we complete the redactions process, and that process is very nearly completed.

Following disclosure of the firefighter witness statements to the CPs we propose to do the following:

- (1) We will select which statements we wish in due course to form part of the inquiry record, since not all those disclosed to CPs will necessarily be the evidence on which the inquiry's report is based.
- (2) Of those firefighter statements which will enter the inquiry record in due course, we will decide which statement-maker should be called to give oral evidence. In deciding which witnesses to call to give live evidence, the inquiry's general approach is whether a particular witness is able to give detailed evidence which, in the opinion of the inquiry team, is directly relevant to one or more issues that will be subject to investigation by the inquiry. There will inevitably be some witnesses whose evidence, whilst relevant, may not further advance the inquiry's investigation. In those circumstances, particularly where the evidence will provide a useful degree or context, the inquiry will take that witness's statement or the relevant parts of that statement as read into the record.

(3) Once we have identified those statements as

Page 18

Page 19

representatives or their employers. Indeed, we must draw all CPs' attention and their lawyers' attention to section 35.2 of the Inquiries Act, which makes it a criminal offence without the inquiry's consent to distort or otherwise alter any evidence, document or other thing that is given, produced or provided to the inquiry panel, or to prevent any evidence, document or other thing from being given, produced or provided to the inquiry panel. The offence carries a prison sentence.

The witness statements that come to the inquiry are their evidence, save to the extent that they add to it or they alter it in a public inquiry hearing. Of course, if a witness, firefighter or otherwise, wishes off their own bat to make a supplemental statement or correct their evidence in some way, then, as the chairman said at paragraph 34 of his 20 December response, he or she is able to do that, and so far as they are firefighters, he or she should contact the Met.

Sixth, 999 call production and disclosure. There are some 560 audio recordings of 999 calls which were made from the tower on the night by relatives and friends of those in the tower and by members of the public in the neighbouring area. That figure includes duplicate recordings. Although the majority of these

calls were to the LFB, they include a small number that were handled by Surrey Fire and Rescue, Kent Fire and Rescue and North West Fire Control. All these recordings have been disclosed to the inquiry by the Met. Onward disclosure of these audios to the CPs is subject to the MoU with the Met.

q

These audio recordings have been transcribed by the LFB and the written transcripts have been disclosed to the inquiry directly by the LFB. The inquiry team has been listening to each audio and checking them against the transcript and also for potential relevance. That exercise has allowed us to filter out recordings that are plainly of no relevance, such as those from passers-by who offer no particular insight into the progress of the fire.

There are two particular aspects to disclosure of the 999 calls: first, production to the relevant BSR witness statement-maker to assist them to make a statement for the inquiry; and, second, wider cross-disclosure to the CPs generally. I take each in turn

First, production to individual BSRs who are making inquiry statements. The inquiry intends to provide the 999 audio recording of a call and the accompanying LFB transcript to, first of all, the BSR CP who is making

able to agree disclosure of the audios to anybody but the identified caller. However, the inquiry sees no good reason why we should not proceed to disclose not only to a caller but also a person who can be identified as present when the call was made and who heard the call and who is giving a statement.

The inquiry considers that the steps that it will take when disclosing specific recordings to identified persons are sufficient to meet any concerns over sensitivity. The RLRs, the solicitors for the BSRs, will already appreciate the sensitive and sometimes distressing nature of these recordings.

Secondly, cross-disclosure of the 999 calls to all CPs. The inquiry team is firmly of the view that the recordings of the 999 calls on the night of the fire form an important body of contemporaneous evidence of what happened and to whom. We have yet to hear any cogent reason for not disclosing them, at least in transcript form at this stage to all CPs. As to what goes into the inquiry record and in what form will be a matter for later decision.

Members of the inquiry team have been listening to all the audios of the 999 calls. They have been comparing them to the transcripts and reviewing them for relevance. The transcripts are not all perfect. On

Page 21

an inquiry witness statement and who was the caller and, secondly, a BSR CP who is making an inquiry statement and who can be identified as present when the call was made and who heard the call. We will only provide the audios to the solicitors for the relevant witness where we have identified that person with a high degree of confidence.

The purpose of the provision of the audio recording is so that the witness can refresh their memory of the call where this is relevant to their evidence. The witness may also be able to comment on any conversation with or by others or any background noise which can be heard on the recording.

The inquiry expects that the witness will wish to quote from the transcript in their witness statement. If the solicitor for the witness considers that it would be useful to prepare a further transcript of the audio and exhibit it to the statement then that would be most welcome. There would be need to have early discussion of the format of any such transcript.

Once the audio has been used to produce the statement then it must be returned safely to the inquiry.

The inquiry has discussed this proposed course with the Met at length. It is fair to say that they are not

Page 23

occasion there are mistranscriptions. Unsurprisingly,
 they do not record background noise or third-party
 conversations with another person physically present
 with the caller.

These limitations do not, however, detract from the value of the transcripts as we look towards the phase 1 hearing. The times of the calls are recorded on the transcripts. There are some which are highly illustrative or revealing of the conditions in the building at different levels at different times on the night. They also show what fire survival guidance, or FSG, was given, and on some occasions when and to whom, or at least as to which flat or floor.

There are some which do not reveal anything much beyond the pattern of fire survival guidance that was given and the nature of the response, but even they form a useful body of evidence from which general fact patterns can be derived.

In order to disclose the transcripts of the 999 calls to all CPs as we would wish, the Met's position is that we formally need the consent or non-objection of the Met under the MoU, even though they came from the LFB

The inquiry gave notice on 2 January that we wish to disclose the 999 transcripts. On 29 January, the Met

responded and said they had no objection in principle, but, as with the firefighter statements, they wanted to know which specific 999 transcripts we propose to disclose and wanted to take a call-by-call approach. Again, this would be a cumbersome and immensely slow task. They also said that their position would depend on the sensitivity of the material, which is not a ground for objection under the MoU. We do understand the Met's concerns here, the

We do understand the Met's concerns here, the material is indeed in some cases distressing. However, and at the risk of sounding insensitive, the subject matter of this inquiry is a mass fatality and the contemporaneous evidence is in part distressing. But it cannot be sanitised.

I should also add that we have had no representations from any RLR for any CP who is a BSR that we should clear in advance with their client for cross-disclosure of any 999 call and the relevant transcript.

propose to disclose to specific witnesses who have indicated that they will provide a witness statement. Disclosure of those recordings to the relevant RLRs will begin shortly. That will be an ongoing process as individual CPs confirm that they will make an inquiry

We have identified the audio recordings that we

We have prioritised the provision of MPS packs from tower residents because their evidence is likely to be the most relevant to the facts in phase 1. This material is, in the inquiry's view, sufficient to enable those individuals to produce a witness statement for the inquiry covering the events of the night to which the phase 1 issues relate.

As CPs are aware, the Met required witnesses to provide their written consent for any police statement to be released to the inquiry. The Met provided a list of BSRs showing whether they have provided the requisite consent. There are still some 25 tower resident CPs in this category who have confirmed through their RLRs that they do intend to give witness statements but have yet to provide the consent. There are 10 tower residents who have provided consent where we are waiting for the Met to provide the relevant facts. There are a further 34 tower resident CPs who have not indicated whether they are intending to provide an inquiry statement. We would encourage their RLRs to bring us up-to-date with what their clients want and we will obtain the packs from the Met.

Many BSRs want to see the CCTV images of them leaving the tower. Those have been provided in the packs.

Page 27

Page 25

statement.

As to the LFB transcripts, we have identified and are continuing to identify those which we consider to be relevant for disclosure and they are now going through the inquiry's redactions procedures, together with the LFB.

As with the firefighter statements and the LFB form 10s, the transcripts will be redacted for sensitive personal information caught by the Data Protection Act, but nothing else.

Seventh, production and disclosure of BSR witness statements.

As matters stand, we have now been informed by the RLRs for the BSRs that for some 135 BSRs, they are ready and willing to provide witness statements for phase 1. For those who gave police statements, and it is not all of them, some 112 Met packs have been collated from the Met's database, which was itself a lengthy and time-consuming exercise. 107 packs have been collected from the inquiry by the relevant RLRs and five are here to be collected today. They comprise their police statements, their exhibits, where these can be traced, and the CCTV images relating to them. These all relate to tower residents or people who escaped the tower on

As to the 000 calls. I h

As to the 999 calls, I have already explained that the audios will be provided, but only to the relevant caller or person present who have confirmed that they will give a phase 1 statement to the inquiry. We have done an analysis which so far shows that at the moment we have identified 24 callers, of whom four have indicated that they are providing witness statements to the inquiry for phase 1.

As at today's date we have not received any witness statements from any BSR, nor have we been given any update in the counsels' written submissions as to when the inquiry might reasonably expect to see any statements. However, we have had very recent informal indications that many witness statements from BSRs will be produced to the inquiry by 30 March. We warmly welcome those indications and we do look forward to receiving as many statements as can be done. But we would also urge each RLR to tell us as soon as possible where they are up to with each of their clients who is preparing a witness statement or wishes to do so, what the difficulties are and what the expected time frame

As I will explain shortly, the BSRs have requested that the inquiry begin on 21 May, with a period of memorialisation of the deceased, followed immediately by

Page 28

Page 26

the night of the fire.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

evidential openings. The chairman is warmly in agreement with this timetable, provided it is adhered

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

To make this timetable work, it is essential that the BSRs' phase 1 witness statements come to the inquiry as soon as possible. That is because they need to be considered and then disclosed to the other CPs. We then need to identify the witnesses we would seek to call to give oral evidence, programme that evidence, meet the witnesses, familiarise them with the process and ensure that we have appropriate arrangements in place for them to give evidence in the way that is most comfortable for them.

The later the statements arrive, the less satisfactory will be our preparations. The less satisfactory our preparations, the greater the risk that a witness is overlooked or feels rushed or undermined. To repeat, there is a lot to do between receipt of a statement and the start of oral hearings.

Eighthly, venue and arrangements for attendance. First, venue. A number of options were explored for

but working outwards from there. We have researched over 150 venues. These included the suggestions made by CPs following the last procedural hearing, Olympia,

the permanent venue, initially focusing on west London

Page 29

Kensington and Chelsea College and Newcombe House in Notting Hill Gate being examples. These were either unavailable for the period that we require or unsuitable for various different reasons.

Holborn Bars was and remains the best available option, chosen after taking several factors into account. It is large, it is well provisioned enough for the operation of the inquiry and for the accommodation of a reasonable number of those wishing to attend hearings. It has enough rooms to provide on site the facilities that the BSRs have asked for. It will be available for the length of time that we are likely to require it, and it allows us to be a permanent fixture. Many of the local community options that we looked at would require us to take everything down at weekends, for example so that the building could be used for other purposes.

In addition to the hearing venue, the inquiry will ensure that its proceedings are widely accessible by streaming them online and providing a venue within the borough where residents and survivors can come together to watch the proceedings.

Special arrangements for the giving of oral evidence by BSRs. It is not possible for the inquiry to be specific about what special arrangements will be needed

Page 30

until we know which of the BSR witnesses we intend to call. That depends on the provision by them of a witness statement to the inquiry, our deciding to call the maker and a proper assessment by the RLR of their individual client and close liaison with the inquiry team.

As to the range of specific measures, these are all set out at paragraph 12 of the inquiry's protocol on vulnerable witnesses. For such witnesses there will be various options for giving live evidence, such as screens, live link, prerecorded evidence, statement read, sitting or standing with the family or friends and support organisation members if needed, a witness table, regular breaks, interpreters and notices of questions through the inquiry team.

So far as counselling is concerned, the inquiry is presently discussing the provision of support with the NHS's Grenfell outreach team and Hestia. Their outreach workers will be familiar to many BSRs as they have supported at public meetings and community events since the fire. Outreach workers will be present and they will be visible at procedural hearings and also the screening at Notting Hill Community Church. They will provide direct support and sign-posting for attendees and we will make private space here at Holborn Bars

Page 31

available for them to hold meetings. They are working on a joint proposal for the evidential hearings to ensure that attendees and witnesses have access to on-site counselling and support, bringing in other providers as appropriate. We expect this in April and we will share these proposals with RLRs in due course.

So far as travel and subsistence are concerned, we have agreed that we will pay a fixed daily amount for attending the hearings which will more than cover reasonable travel and subsistence costs to get here from North Kensington.

So far as concerns meeting the reasonable costs of attending meetings with their solicitors, we would meet those costs, but BSRs will need to claim those back through their solicitors and we would pay them back as disbursements because we can't check them ourselves.

We will meet loss of earnings and expenses for those who attend as witnesses, but not for CPs who choose to attend the hearings other than to give evidence.

The hearings will be live streamed online and to a local venue to encourage as wide participation as

Next, refreshment provisions suitable for all dietary demands.

Again, this is difficult to do given the varying

numbers of people who are likely to attend each day. There will be hot and cold drinks available here at Holborn Bars. There are plenty of places to purchase food in the area. As indicated, we have agreed that we will make a fixed daily payment that will cover the reasonable costs of a day and will allow attendees the widest possible choice in how to use it.

So far as concerns childcare, we have been asked about the provision of childcare at inquiry events and provision for the cost of childcare to support meetings in relation to the inquiry, including meetings with their solicitors.

We have discussed before the difficulties of providing childcare where we don't know what the specific task will be on any given day. But we would be willing to meet the costs incurred, and, again, BSRs, RLRs or solicitors will need to provide us with the evidence of those costs for us to reimburse them.

So far as religious needs are concerned, we will be providing a dedicated prayer room here at Holborn Bars as well as information about local places of worship.

More generally, so far as concerns community engagement, the establishment of a community advisory group was proposed following the December procedural hearing as a way to strengthen and encourage further evidence hearings. CPs and bereaved families in particular may memorialise their loved ones in any way they think best, whether as a presentation or as an audio recording or a short video film, or in any other way. By starting the public hearings of this inquiry in this way, we can ensure that, however technical and scientific the issues may then become, however dry, however legal, we will never lose sight of who our work is for and why we are doing it.

Secondly, article 2 and the inquest function.

Many BSRs have submitted to the inquiry in their submissions that the chairman should take and discharge all the functions of the inquests in order to discharge the state's article 2 obligations.

First, it should be noted that the chief coroner has not actually asked us to do so. Secondly, the inquiry will carry out its terms of reference and seek to do so by reference to the detailed list of issues. To the extent that the issues cover all the matters that article 2 requires then the inquiry will adduce the relevant evidence and make the relevant findings. That will cover who died, where they died, when they died, and, within the scope of the ToR, how they died and the circumstances.

We have carefully considered the written submissions

Page 33

participation and build confidence in the work of the inquiry.

The inquiry team has consulted with a number of groups either representing or working with the BSRs, both those who are CPs and those who are not. Although there was some support for the idea, it is clear that the proposal does not command the overall confidence of the BSRs. The inquiry team will continue with its programme of community engagement to ensure that all those who wish to understand and participate in the work of the inquiry are able to do so. Should the views of local groups on the proposal for a community advisory group change or further ideas come forward, we shall be happy to visit the proposal.

Ninth, commemorations of the deceased.
First of all, the way forward. The inquiry has always embraced the idea that its work should be as inclusive as possible so far as consistent with its functions and the terms of reference. That extends to designing it in such a way as to offer an opportunity for those families who lost loved ones at Grenfell publicly to commemorate them as individuals, calmly and with dignity.

This we feel can and should be done in a special period of hearings immediately prior to the start of our

Page 35

prepared on this point by the BSRs. We have formed no final view on this point and it would therefore be very useful to hear today from the BSRs representatives as to the precise practicalities of the inquiry discharging its terms of reference while also performing the coronial functions.

Thirdly, in any event, on the question of promptness under article 2, it would be unusual to expect the inquiry to fulfil the coronial function in full in advance of the police investigation, especially where the quality of the evidence relating to any systemic issues relevant to the criminal investigation is unlikely to degrade over time. Therefore, there would anyway be no lack of promptness or other failure to comply with article 2 in the inquiry leaving to the coroner, likely post-criminal trial if any, those aspects of the circumstances surrounding the deaths that we do not cover.

The combination of the criminal proceedings and the inquiry means that the promptness requirement is fully satisfied and it is entirely legitimate for investigations to be phased under articles 2 and 3 so that, for example, coronial proceedings await other investigations, including criminal proceedings.

The case law makes it clear, Mr Chairman, that not

Page 36

1 everything has to be done at once. Provided that the 1 as reviewing the reports which were prepared for the Met 2 2 factual evidence is being gathered now, as it is, then on that topic. Insofar as the available evidence 3 3 allows, Professor Nic Daeid's report will provide other questions, for example about the precise 4 circumstances in which each individual came to meet 4 a preliminary view on the issues of cause, origin and 5 5 spread of the initial fire within the compartment of their deaths, can occur at a later stage. Tenth, disclosure of experts' reports and exhibits. 6 6 origin. 7 7 As to Professor Barbara Lane, her phase 1 report Very good progress is being made in the preparation 8 8 of experts' reports for phase 1. We currently will, where it is possible to do so, express 9 9 anticipate that reports from Colin Todd, Niamh Nic Daeid a preliminary view about the extent to which the design 10 Luke Bisby and probably Barbara Lane will be served at 10 and construction of the exterior of the building and the fire safety measures within the building were compliant 11 the end of this month and a phase 1 report from 11 12 Professor Jose Torero will follow in April. 12 with the relevant building regulations and other 13 13 As I've already explained, a significant amount of relevant guidance, see issues 4(c), (d), (f) and 5(b) 14 evidential material is likely to be disclosed at the 14 and (d) in the list of issues. 15 same time that these expert reports are served and will 15 We accept that these questions will implicitly arise 16 be disclosed as supporting documents and listed as such 16 when she is expressing a preliminary view on the active 17 in the relevant field tree on Relativity. 17 and passive fire safety measures at Grenfell Tower, and 18 18 the extent to which they failed to control the spread of The experts have been instructed to ensure that all 19 information which is relied on by them in their reports 19 fire and smoke and contributed to that spread. 20 20 However, her report will not investigate the is cross-referenced and exhibited to those reports. 21 Steps have been taken to try to ensure that relevant 21 detailed factual circumstances as to how any instances 22 22 documentation is disclosed as soon as possible prior to of non-compliance came about. Those are more complex 23 23 that. Some of the material already disclosed to CPs questions that will have to await further detailed work 24 will be relied upon by the experts in their reports. 24 in phase 2. 25 Given the processes which are necessary to follow 25 The instructions to the seven experts currently Page 37 Page 39 1 under the MoU with the Met, it is simply not possible to 1 instructed by the inquiry were disclosed to the core 2 disclose all material which will be relied on by the 2 participants on 30 November last year. More recently, 3 3 experts in advance of their reports being disclosed. two further experts have been instructed and their 4 4 That is because we do not anticipate resolving all of written instructions and CVs have also been made 5 the outstanding disclosure issues which arise in respect 5 available to CPs. Those experts are: 6 of that material with the Met before the reports are 6 Mr Rodney Hancox. He has been instructed to provide 7 7 ready to be disclosed. The processes for finalising a report for phase 2 of the inquiry on issues relating 8 experts' reports and liaising with the Met are therefore 8 to the gas supply to Grenfell Tower, including the 9 9 currently proceeding in parallel. compliance with the relevant regulatory framework of the gas supplies to and within the tower and the steps taken 10 As I've already mentioned, once the experts' reports 10 11 are finalised, the inquiry team will check whether there 11 by relevant parties to isolate the gas supplies on the 12 is any material which has been provided to the experts 12 night. He has also been asked to express an opinion on 13 but not relied upon by them, but which should be 13 the extent to which the presence of gas in the tower 14 14 contributed to the spread of fire and the conditions in disclosed to the CPs but which yet has not yet been. 15 But that exercise can't be done until the experts' 15 the building on the night. 16 reports are finalised, and it's not practical or 16 Secondly, Dr Ivan Stoianov. He has been instructed proportionate at this stage to list all the 17 17 to provide an opinion for phase 2 on the supply of water 18 18 documentation provided to the experts, some of which to the tower and, in particular, the adequacy of the 19 will be relevant in any event to phase 2 and not 19 water pressure for the purposes of fighting the fire. 20 phase 1. 20 The inquiry is also actively considering the 21 21 A number of queries have been raised about the scope appointment of other experts in key areas. These 22 of the experts' report at phase 1. As to those, so far 22 include, as I said before, an architectural expert and 23 as Professor Niamh Nic Daeid is concerned, she will 23 an expert in building control and inspection, and, as 24 consider the primary evidence relating to the cause and 24 I've also said, in social housing management. 25 25 spread of the fire in the compartment of origin, as well We note that a number of BSR representatives have

Page 38

encouraged the inquiry to instruct an expert in toxicology. This will be kept under review. At this stage we can say that Professor Edwin Galea will be considering issues around toxicology insofar as they are within his expertise.

A number of BSRs have asked whether there is any evidence of power surges having contributed to the fire in the flat of origin at Grenfell Tower on the night. The position is, as the evidence currently stands, that there is nothing to suggest that an electrical surge played any causative role in the cause or spread of the fire. But having said that, the inquiry will continue to review the evidence as it develops.

In terms of applications by core participants to rely on their own expert evidence, the position remains that an exceptional case would need to be made out and any such applications would need to be made promptly as soon as the perceived need for such reports is identified.

The inquiry is an inquisitorial process and independent experts have been instructed by the inquiry so as to provide objective and unvarnished views about matters pertinent to the inquiry's investigations.

Unless and until CPs make applications to rely on their own expert evidence, it would be premature to consider

first of any oral hearings. That will be the start of the phase 1 evidential hearings following the personal portrait hearings.

On the footing that the evidential hearings will start on Monday, 4 June this year, then all RLRs seeking to make an opening statement at phase 1 must file with the inquiry a succinct written outline of what they intend to say by e-mail by 4 pm on Friday, 18 May, i.e. 14 days before the evidential hearings begin. All document references must please be accompanied by their URN, their unique reference number, on Relativity.

All RLRs who have provided a written outline will be invited to make their oral openings to the inquiry during the first week. Those who have not provided a written outline will not be permitted to speak unless the chairman allows it.

A draft speaking timetable for opening statements will be circulated by the inquiry team at an appropriate time in advance. We ask the RLRs to be succinct, to co-operate with each other in order to avoid duplication and to restrict their submissions to the issues in phase 1.

Thirteenth, and finally, the order in which the evidence will be presented.

It is hard to say at this stage precisely in what

Page 41

any timetable in relation to any other expert evidence.

2 Eleventh, site visits.

Certain CPs have requested access to the building to be arranged by the inquiry. I can only repeat the point I made previously that the tower remains a crime scene for the time being and access to it is controlled strictly by the Met. It is likely to remain so until July of this year. We are also aware that there have been a number of safety issues at the tower which have affected the progress of work by the Met.

affected the progress of work by the Met.

As I said in my counsel's statement number 1 of
15 November 2017, if any CP would like access to the
building then they should please direct all their
requests to the Met and inform us. Ms Clarke, who will
appear today for the Met, will explain that there is
a programme of visits to the tower for bereaved families
and for residents. If non-BSR CPs wish to visit the
tower once the BSR visits have concluded then CP
requests for visits must come to the chairman so that he
can regulate such requests for the purpose of
a particular CPs participation in the inquiry. The MPS
would then facilitate the visit itself.

Twelfth, written and oral openings.
Under rule 11 of the Inquiry Rules, the RLR for a CP

may make an opening statement at the commencement of the

Page 42

Page 43

order the evidence will be adduced. The chairman intends to be as flexible as possible.

Our present thinking is that, following the opening statements, we would start by inviting the inquiry experts to make oral and visual presentations of their provisional conclusions thus far, followed in very broad terms by the factual evidence about the flat of origin, then the factual evidence of the firefighters who carried out firefighting and search and rescue and who made commands/decisions, as much as possible in chronological order down to a particular point in the night. Then the factual evidence of the BSRs, again as much as possible in chronological order down to a particular point in the night. Then any further factual evidence that may be necessary, followed by the expert evidence in the light of all that factual material.

I must repeat: no firm decisions have been made or will be made about the order and structure of phase 1 evidence until we have a sufficient body of BSR witness statement evidence to hand. However, we anticipate that, provided we receive enough BSR witness statements on or soon after the end of March, we should be able to present a clear programme for phase 1 evidence by the end of April at the latest.

Page 44

P

		1	
1	Mr Chairman, thank you very much.	1	reference. Within that, all core participants and, in
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Mr Millett.	2	particular, the bereaved, survivors and residents, will
3	Now, Ms Clarke, you are here for the Metropolitan	3	be able to take part in that process. That is something
4	Police Service.	4	that plainly the criminal investigation cannot fulfil.
5	MS CLARKE: I am.	5	Conversely, the inquiry cannot make decisions and
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Would you like to come and make some	6	determinations of criminal liability. That can only be
7	submissions. Thank you.	7	achieved by a criminal investigation which is followed,
8	Submissions on behalf of the Metropolitan Police Service	8	if appropriate, by criminal trials. Justice can only be
9	by MS AMY CLARKE	9	achieved in that regard if the process is able to take
10	MS CLARKE: Sir, my name is Amy Clarke and I am instructed	10	place such that any individual or corporation who may
11	by Sarah Winfield of the Metropolitan Police Service,	11	have committed a criminal offence is held accountable in
12	along with Mr Jeremy Johnson QC.	12	an independent and fair investigative and judicial
13	The Metropolitan Police have not provided any	13	process.
14	written submissions in advance of today's hearing but	14	Sir, the consequence of the two processes running in
15	I am very grateful for the opportunity to outline three	15	tandem is, of course, well known, but in essence it's
16	broad areas, I hope very briefly.	16	that the inquiry will need to make use of evidence that
17	First of all, the police investigation. The	17	is obtained in the course of the police investigation,
18	Metropolitan Police remain committed to carrying out	18	but do so in a way that minimises any risk of prejudice
19	a meticulous, thorough and fearless investigation in	19	to the investigation in the first instance, but also to
20	order to identify all of those who may have committed	20	any future criminal prosecution.
21	criminal offences and to refer files to the Crown	21	That task will be difficult but, so far, we are
22	Prosecution Service in due course if appropriate.	22	co-operating with the inquiry in a way that we consider
23	That process carries with it a great weight of	23	to be very productive and helpful to that cause.
24	responsibility to the public generally, but of course in	24	I'm very grateful for Mr Millett's comments early on
25	particular to those victims of the fire.	25	in his opening statement in respect of the
	Page 45		Page 47
1	A number of criminal offences are being investigated	1	acknowledgement of quite the level of co-operation from
2	and nothing has been excluded from the scope of the	2	the Metropolitan Police and the fact that that will
3	investigation, which is progressing. To date, over	3	continue long into the future.
4	5,000 investigative tasks have been generated within the	4	The MPS has provided material voluntarily on
5	investigation, and data has been gathered thus far from	5	a weekly basis now since September 2017, and so far in
6	154 different organisations.	6	excess of 2,000 documents have been provided to the
7	We said at the last hearing that the forensic	7	inquiry.
8	evidential picture about the cause and spread of the	8	In the event that there is ever something that the
9	fire was not going to be complete until autumn 2018, and	9	Metropolitan Police consider cannot be disclosed to the
10	that remains the case, until the off-site testing and	10	inquiry in the first instance, and that certainly hasn't
11	reconstruction work has been completed. Therefore, we	11	arisen to date, we will of course notify you, sir, of
12	are currently still working to that timescale,	12	that extremely promptly.
13	particularly given the scale and complexity of the task	13	The second stage of the process is, of course, the
14	at hand.	14	disclosure onward to core participants once it has been
15	The second broad area, sir, that I would like to	15	disclosed to the inquiry. The inquiry has indicated
16	address you on are the arrangements between the inquiry	16	a large number of specific documents that it wishes to
17	and the Metropolitan Police Service.	17	provide to core participants for the purpose of phase 1,
18	The inquiry and the Metropolitan Police are, of	18	and it is right to say that the Metropolitan Police have
19	course, entirely independent from one another and there	19	expressed at certain points some general concerns about
20	is no sense in which the Metropolitan Police is	20	the risk of prejudice, and in some instances, as we
21	delegating its investigative functions or vice versa.	21	discussed this morning in relation to statements, we
22	As we have said previously, the inquiry serves many	22	have asked the inquiry to confirm that it considers the
23	important functions that the criminal investigation	23	provision of particular material necessary to the
24	cannot. For example, it will enable a public	24	discharge of its functions. Sir, of course, you have
25	examination of everything which is in the broad terms of	25	done so, and in all of those cases the Metropolitan
	D 46		D 40
	Page 46		Page 48
			12 (Dagga 45 to 49)

1	Police have confirmed that no formal objection has been	1	residents but also for experts that the inquiry has
2	raised as to the provision of that material onward to	2	instructed. In respect of any other visits or any
3	core participants.	3	potential visits in the future, the Metropolitan Police
4	In taking that approach, the Metropolitan Police	4	are currently reviewing its position about how best to
5	seek to facilitate the full disclosure to this inquiry,	5	manage that. We welcome the comments made by Mr Millett
6	and we bear in mind at this juncture that none of the	6	earlier on this morning about that.
7	core participants whose conduct is being investigated	7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: In principle there's no difficulty
8	have raised any concerns about that onward disclosure.	8	in letting people have access by arrangement; is that
9	That approach, sir, is all within the context of	9	right?
10	a criminal investigation that is constantly evolving.	10	MS CLARKE: That's right, sir. Primarily the concern will
11	Last week's public announcement, for example, about the	11	always be to preserve the evidential integrity of the
12	testing of doors brings that into particularly sharp	12	tower and that will be managed very carefully on
13	focus.	13	a case-by-case basis, and of course, sir, once you have
14	Whilst the investigation is developing, the	14	made any determination that it is necessary for anybody
15	evidential picture about the cause and spread of the	15	else to have access to the tower.
16	fire will not be complete. As we have previously said,	16	But, of course, as ever, we will directly liaise
17	there is therefore a risk that the evidence will develop	17	with the inquiry team as and when those matters arise.
18	further after the phase 1 hearings have been completed	18	Sir, those were the three brief points I would like
19	and that may have some impact on any interim conclusions	19	to address with you this morning.
20	or reports. We also reiterate that it is extremely	20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I am very grateful to you for coming
21	difficult to assess the extent to which the public	21	along. Thank you very much.
22	examination of evidence at this point in the	22	NEW SPEAKER: Thank you, sir.
23	investigation might prejudice future criminal	23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Now, then, Mr Friedman, I think you
24	proceedings.	24	are next to speak if you would like to. Thank you.
25	Sir, I highlight this not in the context of making	25	Submissions on behalf of core participants represented by
23	511, 1 highlight this not in the context of making	23	submissions on behalf of core participants represented by
	Page 49		Page 51
1	a particular submission or application of any nature,	1	Bhatt Murphy/Bindmans/Hickman & Rose/Hodge, Jones &
2	but I simply highlight it in order to remind you, sir,	2	Allen/Irvine Thanvi Natas by MR DANNY FRIEDMAN QC
3	that having both processes running in tandem does	3	MR FRIEDMAN: Sir, I appear with Stephanie Barwise QC today
4	present its own risks and it is a delicate balance to	4	on behalf of the group of five firms
5	balance both interests.	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
6	But we are working closely within the terms of the	6	MR FRIEDMAN: Bhatt Murphy, Bindmans, Hickman & Rose,
7	memorandum of understanding and, of course, will	7	Hodge, Jones & Allen and ITN Solicitors.
8	continue to do so, and so far we have been working	8	We act for 277 core participants. 62 of them come
9	together to ensure that any such risks are minimised.	9	from bereaved families relating to now 48 deceased
10	Lastly, and most briefly, sir, I would like to touch	10	people, of which 10 were children.
11	upon access to Grenfell Tower.	11	You have our written submissions. We are grateful
12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	12	for the indication that you've read them, and so this
13	MS CLARKE: As Mr Millett indicated, visits to the tower for	13	morning we would like to address you on two matters in
14	those who are bereaved, survivors and residents, has	14	particular.
15	been arranged through the Metropolitan Police and that	15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you.
16	is an ongoing programme of visits that are very	16	MR FRIEDMAN: Firstly, we seek a final ruling that you will
17	carefully planned. That is happening entirely outside	17	answer as best you can the questions of when, where and
18	of the inquiry process.	18	how each of the 72 deceased died as part of reasonably
19	or the inquiry process.	19	discharging the terms of reference, because this is
1/	As Mr Millett quite rightly pointed out access		
20	As Mr Millett quite rightly pointed out, access		
20 21	generally to the tower is restricted by the Metropolitan	20	required to ensure prompt investigations of these deaths
21	generally to the tower is restricted by the Metropolitan Police on the basis that it still remains a crime scene,	20 21	required to ensure prompt investigations of these deaths under the Human Rights Act.
21 22	generally to the tower is restricted by the Metropolitan Police on the basis that it still remains a crime scene, and access will remain so restricted whilst it is	20 21 22	required to ensure prompt investigations of these deaths under the Human Rights Act. Secondly, we seek your further direction on the
21 22 23	generally to the tower is restricted by the Metropolitan Police on the basis that it still remains a crime scene, and access will remain so restricted whilst it is a crime scene.	20 21 22 23	required to ensure prompt investigations of these deaths under the Human Rights Act. Secondly, we seek your further direction on the scope of phase 1, particularly with regard to toxicity,
21 22 23 24	generally to the tower is restricted by the Metropolitan Police on the basis that it still remains a crime scene, and access will remain so restricted whilst it is a crime scene. The Metropolitan Police have facilitated access to	20 21 22 23 24	required to ensure prompt investigations of these deaths under the Human Rights Act. Secondly, we seek your further direction on the scope of phase 1, particularly with regard to toxicity, electricity and what we call the obvious or admitted
21 22 23	generally to the tower is restricted by the Metropolitan Police on the basis that it still remains a crime scene, and access will remain so restricted whilst it is a crime scene.	20 21 22 23	required to ensure prompt investigations of these deaths under the Human Rights Act. Secondly, we seek your further direction on the scope of phase 1, particularly with regard to toxicity,
21 22 23 24	generally to the tower is restricted by the Metropolitan Police on the basis that it still remains a crime scene, and access will remain so restricted whilst it is a crime scene. The Metropolitan Police have facilitated access to	20 21 22 23 24	required to ensure prompt investigations of these deaths under the Human Rights Act. Secondly, we seek your further direction on the scope of phase 1, particularly with regard to toxicity, electricity and what we call the obvious or admitted

1	those matters Ms Barwise will follow on, please.	1	recall the King's Cross underground fire of 1987 that
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, thank you.	2	led to 31 fatalities. The public inquiry, chaired by
3	MR FRIEDMAN: Can we first turn to the inquest function	3	Desmond Fennell QC, with a young Ian Burnett and
4	issue, and we are at paragraph 5 of our submissions.	4	Robert Jay as his counsel to the inquiry, recommended
5	What we mean is that when this inquiry comes in	5	that the duplication involved in holding both a public
6	phase 1 to investigate the cause and spread of the fire,	6	inquiry and a coroner's inquest should be avoided, and
7	we want you to cover questions of when, where and how in	7	that the government in England should review existing
8	the building the fire caused the 71 deaths, and to that	8	requirements to hold a separate inquest where a public
9	we add Maria Del Pilar, known as Pily locally, who is	9	inquiry has been set up. Hence the structure we now
10	the 72nd victim of the fire and she died at the end	10	have, that was always available under Scots law and was
11	of January this year. We understand that you will also	11	incrementally introduced into English law after 1999.
12	hear a testimonial from her husband, Nicholas Burton,	12	Now, Mr Fennell had found and I think we've sent
13	and he's particularly grateful for that.	13	this through to you at chapter 19, paragraph 40, that
14	In phase 2, sir, you can go on to consider the	14	it:
15	systemic and policy implications of those findings. In	15	" did not seem to me to be in the public interest
16	substance that means that, by the time you finish	16	or in the interests of the bereaved to have two separate
17	reporting, you would have answered all of the questions	17	public inquiries in cases of this sort. In this way
18	that an article 2 inquest would answer under section 5	18	unnecessary distress to the relatives and witnesses and
19	of the Coroners and Justice Act 2009 but without you	19	the inevitable additional expense to the public could be
20	formally being appointed a coroner under schedule 10 of	20	avoided."
21	that Act.	21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You did indeed send that through and
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mm-hm.	22	also, I think, extracts from Lord Cullen's report on
23	MR FRIEDMAN: We say that very outcome is anticipated by the	23	Piper Alpha. I have you to thank for that as well,
24	relevant legal framework under the 2009 Act. There is	24	I think.
25	no need to wait to be asked by the chief coroner, and if	25	MR FRIEDMAN: I hope so because, of course, on Piper Alpha
	D 52		D 55
	Page 53		Page 55
1	there is no need for everything to be done at once, you	1	what Mr Fennell could not do under English law in 1988,
2	must do what you can do now.	2	Lord Cullen could do under Scots law when he reported on
3	Starting with the legal framework. The inquest	3	the Piper Alpha oil rig explosion of the very same year.
4	proceedings have been deliberately suspended pending the	4	He sought, in his words, to comprehend all that involved
5	conclusion of a public inquiry under paragraph 5 of	5	loss of or danger to life again, I am going to quote:
6	schedule 1 of the 2009 Act. The coroner retains	6	" from the stage of the initial ignition to the
7	jurisdiction, but paragraph 10 of schedule 1 means that	7	stage when the last survivor reached help."
8	she will only resume the inquest if, in the aftermath of	8	His chapter 10 dealt with the causes of loss of and
9	the public inquiry, there is sufficient reason to do so.	9	danger to life. 167 people hat died, 135 bodies were
10	That leaves open the proper role for this inquiry to	10	recovered. He gave findings as to the medical causes of
11	ensure that there is no such reason barring new and	11	death that were ascertainable, adding additional
12	post-inquiry reporting evidence.	12	conclusions as to factors which in his words contributed
13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I mean, your point really is that	13	to the deaths of the deceased, and otherwise summarised
14	the inquiry, you would say, can and therefore should	14	last known movements and whereabouts after the fire
15	answer the questions that would have to be asked and	15	began.
16	answered if it were a coroner.	16	Appendix H to his report contained information
17	MR FRIEDMAN: Quite. There have been some helpful starting	17	relating to each deceased, including where their bodies
18	discussions, but it is worthy to remember that there was	18	were discovered, post-mortem evidence, including
19	a time under our law when we couldn't make that	19	toxicology where available, and that concerning
20	submission and you couldn't do it, because under the	20	inhalation of smoke and/or gas were summarised. Not
21	previous Coroners Act 1988, this mechanism that we've	21	always, but often, the causation results were tragically
22	just spoken about to achieve the humane, effective and	22	the same.
23	expeditious avoidance of overlap between the two	23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can I just say, I found the Piper
24	procedures did not exist.	24	Alpha extracts particularly interesting and helpful.
25	So it's particularly worthy today for all of us to	25	Would I be right in thinking that you would submit that
	D 5 A		D 57
<u> </u>	Page 54		Page 56
			14 (Pages 53 to 56)

1	this inquiry should really do what Lord Cullen did?	1	the very job to be done.
2	Make similar types of findings?	2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.
3	MR FRIEDMAN: Indeed. I don't want to be pertinent enough	3	MR FRIEDMAN: Just on the terms of reference, and for your
4	to impose the form on you or, indeed, say that we	4	note we're at paragraph 6 of the written submissions,
5	wouldn't do it slightly different here, but it gives you	5	they self-evidently permit the investigation of the
6	an indication of what we're asking for.	6	inquest-type questions because they ask you at (i) to
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	7	examine the circumstances surrounding the fire and
8	MR FRIEDMAN: One should just add on this in chapter 10 that	8	thereafter at (ii) to report your findings.
9	you'll see that in the final part he proffered	9	Just pausing there, you may have seen that the terms
10	a conclusion about the cause and spread of the fire,	10	of reference for both Piper Alpha and King's Cross are
11	again adding, pertinently for today, that the death toll	11	to examine the circumstances of the fire and the
12	was considerably higher than it would have been had the	12	explosion as the case may be. Hence, those
13	instructions been given that personnel should	13	circumstances we say could not sensibly exclude
14	immediately abandon the accommodation and attempt to	14	an examination of the fate of the people who lost their
15	escape as soon as they could.	15	lives during the fire, and neither could they avoid
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Yes. Well, it's helpful to	16	reflection on how those fatalities might reasonably have
17	know that because I think Piper Alpha, as you rightly	17	been presented, sir.
18	say, gives one a reasonably clear indication of the sort	18	How long it took for people to live or die in
19	of findings that I think you submit ought to be made in	19	Grenfell Tower that night is the ultimate measurement of
20	this case. Of course they are going to be different in	20	the building's life threatening features. So too is it
21	many respects, but in substance the same sort of	21	the touchstone to judge the quality of the emergency
22	findings; is that right?	22	response.
23	MR FRIEDMAN: Yes, and one puts one's feet on to the ground	23	There is then a non-exhaustive list of subparagraphs
24	of this inquiry by saying in concrete terms: your team,	24	in the terms of reference, and they are caveated by the
25	with the assistance of the core participant legal teams,	25	word "including", and therefore we infer not limited to,
	Page 57		Page 59
1	will need, where possible, to correlate the statements	1	and those subnergeranks Lam just soins to summerise
2	of survivors, firefighters, the 999 calls and the other	1 2	and those subparagraphs I am just going to summarise, but they concern or consider the cause, spread,
3	available evidence of calls and messages sent to the	3	preventability and response to the fire.
4	outside world. This is a 2017 disaster. We have the	4	Again, the fate of the principal victims could
5	2017 technology that wasn't available in 1988.	5	hardly be removed from their concern. As of today, we
6	What we're asking for is sensitive work, sir. But	6	are yet to see any public admissions by the council or
7	it is not difficult if we work together now rather than	7	the various contractors that any features of the
8	waiting several years.	8	refurbishment were causative of the deaths. Surely the
9	Sometimes and it's important to say this we	9	inquiry will need to answer that.
10	don't know, but it may not be possible always to	10	So not only does the coronial statute anticipate
11	discover with any degree or probability where a given	11	an outcome of you fulfilling its functions to obviate
12	person's last steps were. But at least the bereaved	12	duplication, but the terms of reference permit you to do
13	will know that you and we have tried and, of course, it	13	
14	will be less of an ordeal for a family to know that now	14	so. Indeed, as you know, our public law rests on a duty to take account of relevant considerations and equally
15	than to wait several years for that same answer.	15	not to rely on those that are irrelevant, and we submit,
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Okay, yes.	16	respectfully, it would be unreasonable to pursue the
17	MR FRIEDMAN: Now, you have already declared that there is	17	task of investigating the cause and spread of the fire
18	much force in the proposition that the bereaved should	18	and the emergency response to it, but not to consider
19	not be made to wait for indeterminate inquest dates	19	the movements of each of the deceased after the start of
20	several years after the fire in order to discover the	20	the fire, the interaction with emergency services and/or
21	fate of the people they grieve for.	20 21	third parties, the medical cause of death and, where
22	You posed to us last time two questions: do the	21 22	
23	terms of reference permit it, and what would be the	23	available, post-mortem and toxicology. So the task should not be overstated. It is to
23	procedural implications? Our answers are: yes, they do,	23	consider readily ascertainable evidence and then
25	and the Inquiry Rules 2006 have been drafted to enable	25	briefly, as in an inquest, to report.
	and the inquity reales 2000 have been draited to chable		onony, as in an inquest, to report.
	Page 58		Page 60

	obligation under article 2 of the European Convention on
	Human Rights is to conduct a prompt investigation into
	the cause and circumstances of a death, then this
	inquiry, as the chosen public vehicle to investigate the
	fire, must not abrogate its responsibility under
	section 6 of the Human Rights Act to meet that
	obligation.
8 what did they say to you?	Our previous written submissions noted the Northern
	Ireland case of Jordan in 2014. Mr Justice Stephens
	held the investigation into the death of a close
	relative impacts on the next of kin at a fundamental
	level of human dignity, and he took it to be axiomatic
	that undue delays in an investigation would cause undue
	hardship.
15 common parts and then the stairs, including: were you 15	In the seminal case of Edwards v the United Kingdom
	the European Court of Human Rights went on at
<u> </u>	paragraph 86 to say that a lack of promptness not only
	erodes the amount and quality of available evidence, but
	drags out the ordeal for bereaved family members. That
	is the legal principle at stake. It would not have been
	available to the victims of the King's Cross fire in
	1987. But 30 years later, the victims of the Grenfell
	fire seek its vindication at this inquiry as Parliament
	intended.
25 of accounts and queries which too many people are 25	Shortly, then, on procedural implications to
Page 61	Page 63
1 presently struggling with alone. 1	acceding to our request. That answer is in paragraph 8
1	of our submissions. We make no claim that importing the
	inquest function into the process would qualify the
	status of the Inquiry Rules, including the formality of
	requiring leave to question under rule 10.1, and the
	default principle against repetition in the absence of
· ·	very good reason under rule 10.4.
8 firefighters' advice to stay put and those who did not, 8	We say rule 10 must be interpreted with
	a recognition under both the common law and article 2
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	that bereaved families will want someone, counsel to the
	inquiry or their counsel, to ask a relevant question of
	a survivor, firefighter or third party, as to the fate
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	of a deceased person. We as a group of lawyers for the
	bereaved and survivors will obvious prioritise which one
*	of us on behalf of a particular bereaved family will
	apply to lead on proposals of questioning.
17 truth actually is.	Thereafter the work will entail combining oral,
·	written and documentary accounts. That which is
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	non-disputed and otherwise unnecessary to investigate
	further can be read into the record, as we heard this
	morning.
22 and therefore defies both contemporary common law and 22	As to when and how you report, that must be a matter
	for you. But unlike an inquest, we can address you on
	the facts and you could call for written annexes to
	closing submissions that would assist you in reaching
Page 62	Page 64
	Page 04

1	your final conclusions.	1	Survivors were treated for cyanide poisoning. This
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.	2	strongly suggests the required causal link to examine
3	MR FRIEDMAN: Can I end my part of the submissions by saying	3	toxicity for the purposes of the inquest function,
4	that the application should not be regarded as requiring	4	should you choose to take it on. But given the link to
5	something somehow unduly onerous or complicated. It	5	the wider issues of safety of the building, toxicity
6	doesn't. It's not only humane and required in law but	6	ought in any event to be firmly within the scope of the
7	readily achievable. The inquest questions travel with	7	inquiry.
8	and are complementary to any sensible narrative of how	8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can you just help a bit further?
9	this fire began and spread.	9	What do you have in mind? I mean, insofar as there were
10	We well understand that the inquiry is concerned to	10	post-mortems done, the pathologists will have tested for
11	urgently identify dangerous technical practices. My	11	various toxic materials in the blood, including hydrogen
12	learned friend is just about to address you on some	12	cyanide, but perhaps more importantly carbon monoxide,
13	obvious ones. You will want to make remedial	13	and we will have that evidence. Are you suggesting we
14	recommendations as soon as you can.	14	should be doing something else?
15	However, if you and we cast our minds to the Watson	15	MS BARWISE: Well, sir, it is indeed a complicated question.
16	Street fire in Glasgow in 1905, up to 39 residents dead,	16	I understand that sometimes one has to give specific
17	or the garment workers building fire in New York in	17	instructions to a coroner to test for every possible
18	1911, 146 mostly women killed, the modern history of	18	cause of death. You've identified the principal two, as
19	terrible fires teaches us that the identification of	19	I understand it, carbon monoxide and hydrogen. But
20	dangerous practices and amending building regulations	20	there is an issue about what actually killed them. It
21	will never alone be enough. Change will only come when	21	won't in all cases have been the carbon monoxide.
22	the political and economic will to make it happen	22	Obviously, as you'll be aware, sir, the cladding
23	becomes overwhelming.	23	materials contain, we believe, substances which are
24	The inquiry therefore needs to be a cultural event	24	highly toxic, and therefore it is relevant to consider
25	as well as a technical one. If it ends up not telling	25	the issue.
	Page 65		Page 67
1	the chronical of the deaths foretold then it will only	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. Yes, thank you.
2	have told half the story. It will not be the inquiry it	2	MS BARWISE: There is the secondary question of toxicity in
3	was meant to be, and forgive me for pressing one more	3	the atmosphere during the fire and after the fire, and
4	time, but it will drag out the ordeal and arrest the	4	it is the burning of those polymeric substances in the
5	grief of those who should be its greatest concern.	5	cladding materials which give rise to a particular
6	Sir, thank you, and can I hand over to Ms Barwise.	6	source of toxicity, and it's an issue, sir, that we feel
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much, Mr Friedman.	7	should be addressed, both parts of that issue.
8	Yes, Ms Barwise.	8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.
9	Submissions on behalf of core participants represented by	9	MS BARWISE: We welcome that the inquiry will consider the
10	Bhatt Murphy/Bindmans/Hickman & Rose/Hodge, Jones &	10	contribution of the gas supply, including incomplete
11	Allen/Irvine Thanvi Natas by MS STEPHANIE BARWISE QC	11	works, to the spread of fire and has appointed
12	MS BARWISE: Sir, I'm going to deal with the second of our	12	Mr Rodney Hancox. It was, however, an electrical
13	topics and what you have termed the significant degree	13	appliance which appears to have been the immediate cause
14	of flexibility concerning the scope of phase 1.	14	of a fire in flat 16 and we do ask for the role of
15	I should like to briefly touch on three areas.	15	electrical systems to be considered in terms of source
16	These are toxicity, electricity and obvious or admitted	16	and spread.
17	non-compliance with the building regulations.	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you'll find that is going to
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	18	be done.
19	MS BARWISE: On toxicity, addressed at paragraph 21 of our	19	MS BARWISE: Yes. I am grateful, sir, I appreciate that the
20	submissions, there are two issues: first, the role the	20	inquiry is aware that in May 2013 there was a series of
21	toxic fumes played in contributing to deaths; and,	21	power surges and we've provided some detail at
22	second, any risk to the life or health of survivors,	22	paragraph 22 of our submissions as to how Grenfell
23	residents and firefighters from exposure to toxic fumes	23	residents experienced those events. This inevitably
24	during or in the aftermath of the fire. At present, no	24	begs the question whether a similar surge or similar
25	inquiry expert addresses either matter.	25	issues exacerbated the fire in 2017.
			7
	Page 66		Page 68
			17 (Pages 65 to 68)

We are aware that the tranche 1 disclosure includes a preliminary report which reflects awareness of the issue, but no further expert analysis has yet been obtained. Whilst we welcome that the inquiry will keep this under review, we do suggest that a further report on the subject should be commissioned.

The final issue which we submit should also be considered in phase 1 is any obvious or admitted non-compliance with building regulations. Counsel to the inquiry told us this morning that the compliance questions, as we have called them, namely whether the cladding system and fire safety measures accorded with building regulations, will be considered by Barbara Lane within phase 1. That is most welcome news.

I should emphasise we do not seek to have brought into phase 1 the resolution of which party is responsible for the use of the material, but we do ask that the fact of a product or system's obvious or admitted unsuitability should be recorded by the inquiry within phase 1.

Certain core participants are publicly declaring outside this inquiry that their own products as used at Grenfell Tower patently did not conform to the building regulations. Celotex's position statement confirms to some extent its position taken in the media. Rydon,

other core participants may take the same view.

The aluminium composite panel Reynobond PE, manufactured by Arconic is not a material of limited combustibility as is apparent from the original and subsequent British Board of Agrément certificate issued in respect of it. Arconic's position statement, however, remains silent on this issue.

If it is obvious and/or accepted by corporate core participants that these materials were not compliant with building regulations, then neither the victims nor the wider public should have to await phase 2 for the elephant in the room to be called what it is, namely a building improperly enveloped in unsafe materials.

Not one of the interested core participants needs more time to establish whether materials complied with the building regulations or not. It would be wholly surprising if they did not already know the answer.

If you say now that you will leave the door of phase 1 open to consideration of matters of obvious non-compliance then the parties can address the issue in their openings, and if they choose not to, then both you and your counsel should do so.

Including the compliance questions within phase 1 to the extent possible fulfils one of your own design aims for phase 1, which was the urgent need to find out what

Page 69

however, claimed in a press release immediately following the fire dated 15 June 2017 that its work met all building regulations, yet its position statement is simply silent on this point. That duality is artificial, runs counter to the victims and the general public's interest and should be resolved at the earliest opportunity.

Sir, whatever important questions there may be about the building regulations' fitness for purpose, this is not one of them. On a building over 18 metres tall, the insulation material stuck against the external wall of the building to be clad must be of limited combustibility as defined by the regulations. No one has positively suggested to you or in the public domain that any insulation material used on Grenfell Tower complied with that requirement.

This particular debate is therefore confined to the question of whether the cladding panels accorded with the regulations. We and the government, as reflected in its building safety programme explanatory note issued following the fire, regard it as clear that, on its proper interpretation, approved document B part 4 of the regulations, paragraphs 12.5 and 12.7, require the core of the panels to also be of limited combustibility on a building over 18 metres tall. We would expect some

Page 70

Page 71

aspects of the building's design and construction played a significant role in enabling the disaster to occur.

There are two questions: one is what happened, namely how the fire was caused and how did it engulf the building so rapidly. That necessarily entails consideration of how adequate the materials were. The other question is the impact of the regulatory requirements on the adequacy of the materials used.

The answers to these questions are not mutually exclusive. Both may entail negative findings, namely that the materials did not conform to building regulations and those regulations are in some respects not sufficiently clear.

It is, of course, a matter for government and core participants what they choose to say about both these questions and when. It is, however, undoubtedly vital to the victims and the wider public, including the construction industry, that the answers to both these questions should be known sooner rather than later. Those for whom we act are burdened not only by not knowing, but are also plagued by highly conflicting narratives in the media.

We invite you to declare the obvious as soon as possible and then in phase 2 to establish why it happened.

1	These are my submissions, thank you.	1	this: the condition of the deceased that were examined
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.	2	may not provide enough material to make an assessment as
3	Now, the running sheet suggests you are next,	3	to whether there was a toxic element in the death or
4	Mr Mansfield.	4	contributing to the death. So it does require, we would
5	Submissions on behalf of core participants represented by 11	5	submit at this stage, the instruction of an expert with
6	firms by MR MICHAEL MANSFIELD QC	6	specific instructions to examine the health consequences
7	MR MANSFIELD: Thank you.	7	to the individuals and to the environment, because
8	May I just say by a word of introduction that in	8	people who still live there have been saying that on the
9	fact I represent, along with Leslie Thomas, who is going	9	night, the product from the burning cladding as well as
10	to address you after me we have divided up the	10	the insulation could be found a long way from the tower
11	topics together with and forgive me if I do this	11	itself. They were picking it up off the ground. Of
12	once, I'm not going to do it every time I stand up, to	12	course, some will be saying, "Do we get contaminated by
13	recite who else is alongside me, but there are a number	13	merely picking it up?"
14	of barristers as well. I am going to mention them by	14	So these are the issues. They are not difficult to
15	name: Allison Munroe, Jamie Burton, Justin Bates,	15	foresee, but we would say this is a separate topic that
16	Thalia Maragh and Phillip Dale.	16	needs consideration.
17	We are instructed by 11 firms. Again, I am only	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
18	going to read them once: Anthony Gold, Birnberg Peirce,	18	MR MANSFIELD: So I don't say more on that particular
19	Deighton Pierce Glynn, Duncan Lewis, Hanover Bond Law,	19	aspect.
20	Hudgells, Janes, Russell-Cooke, Saunders Law, Saunders	20	May I turn to the more substantial matter, and that
21	Solicitors, Slater & Gordon. I hope they won't mind me	21	is the position and, in fact, your own observations,
22	reading them rather fast. However, that's the	22	which we welcomed after the December submissions that
23	representational position.	23	I made about overlap between phase 1 and 2. The simple
24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	24	point that we were putting then and maintain is that it
25	MR MANSFIELD: All counsel and all solicitors have obviously	25	should not become an artificial or hermetically sealed
	Page 73		Page 75
			-
1	combined so far as the survivors, bereaved and residents	1	situation. Therefore, may I just for these purposes
2	are concerned to ensure there's as much co-operation and	2	quote your own words and adopt them. You said this in
3	non-duplication as possible.	3	your later ruling on these matters:
4	However, as you have just been addressed on matters	4	"Having listened to the arguments [I've just done it
5	which flow into what I would want to address you on	5	in synopsis form] I have come to the conclusion that,
6	it's principally the question of overlap between phase 1	6	for the time being at least, it would be sensible to
7	and phase 2, but may I just pick up on toxicity to begin	7	retain a significant degree of flexibility in relation
8	with, because this was a specific matter that I raised	8	to the cope of the different phases and that in due
9	in December. I raised it then because and I'm sure	9	course it may be sensible to allow phase 1 to flow
10	many people here have visited the scene, as you have	10	seamlessly into phase 2 with a minimum of interruption."
11	yourself there was at the time and persists a concern	11	Then you go on and indicate that it would be
12	by people who are still living in the area about the	12	sensible, in fact, to include within phase 1 and then
13	risk, not just to their own health on a longer term	13	you list the issues at 3(a), 9(a), (b) and (h) and
14	basis, and we know from reports that at least five	14	12(c).
15	individuals have been treated at King's Hospital for	15	May I develop that for the purposes of what is
16	cyanide poisoning. That may just unfortunately be the	16	I am really wanting to apply the flexibility approach to
17	tip of the iceberg because, as you mentioned yourself,	17	the imminent need for certain aspects of this inquiry.
18	carbon monoxide is also another threat, as it were.	18	I say it because I hope I'm not being unfair to your
19	So not only to those who lived and survived in the	19	own counsel, but I didn't detect, unless it was implicit
20	tower and their own personal health, but also those in	20	and I missed it, in the observations and the statement
21	the walkways and elsewhere, and obviously there will be,	21	made by counsel this morning any reference to
22	hopefully, medical reports from the hospital relating to	22	flexibility; in fact, quite the reverse, because when it
23	those who were treated as well as the post-mortem	23	came to, for example, and the first dimension of this
24	reports.	24	topic is statements being prepared by the bereaved, the
25	The problem with the post-mortem reports may be	25	survivors and the residents, we returned to the
	Page 74		Page 76
		1	0-

17

21

24

1

7

8

9

12

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

24

25

phraseology that existed before the last hearing, namely sticking to the narrative of the night: what happened on the night?

I don't want to traverse all the arguments as to why we say, yes, of course, that's a good starting point, but it can't be kept to that because how a fire spread is intrinsically linked to why it spread, and who are going to be in the forefront of being able to at least assist, and I would describe some of them as experts in their own right, are the people who lived there, who had been in the building for some time before, had been aware of the risks, and on the night were able to identify, as far as they're concerned, what went wrong on the night.

So I would ask, first of all, therefore, that when it comes to family -- they won't all want to do it, they won't all want to include, but I would ask that consideration is given so that when statements are being drawn up from the -- I am going to call them family members, they are not, if they don't wish to be, limited to what they may have seen on the night or heard on the night, but if they have observations -- I'll put it in that way -- about the risks involved, it may relate to the actual materials, because they had noticed what had happened in other incidents like Lakanal and so on, so

mitigation, evacuation and other safety measures [headed

2 fire safety measures] in place at the time of the fire?" 3 Now, those are extremely important issues, plainly,

4 but those who are living and may have survived the fire

5 and others who visited the premises will be in

6 a position to indicate not just what were in place but

7 what were not in place.

8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, I think that must be the case,

9 mustn't it?

10 MR MANSFIELD: It's an obvious -- yes. I think the families

don't want to be in a position whereby of course they 11

12 can put it in the statement, but my next point would be

13 they don't want to have to keep coming back to give 14

their evidence, a point we discussed before. You 15 yourself indicated sympathy for not bringing family

16 members back.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, no.

MR MANSFIELD: So that if on the first occasion, let us say 18

19 the first week or so of your inquiry, a family member

20 who has got some pertinent observations about what would have made a difference, whether it's sprinklers on the

22 inside, sprinklers on the outside, all those points,

23 I would submit not only should they be allowed to say it

in the statement, but that you might consider allowing

25 them to say it in phase 1. That's really what it comes

Page 77

- they are in a position to indicate what they had been
- 2 noticing and warning about these matters, and obvious 3 things that were clearly missing on the day. Whether it
- 4 was a matter of compliance or not, there are practical
- 5
 - issues that many of them can speak about.

6 Now, as the issues are presently divided, can I just 7 ask you to turn to a couple to demonstrate why we say --

8 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It may help you, Mr Mansfield, to 9

know that I don't think it's intended to prevent anyone from dealing with whatever he or she wishes to deal with

11 in the statement.

MR MANSFIELD: No.

13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: So they don't need to feel that 14 somehow they can't say things that they would like to

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

10

12

21

16 MR MANSFIELD: May I just follow that through. We're very 17 grateful for that indication, but can I just indicate --

if you would be kind enough to look at issue number 5 in 18

19 the list of issues, and 5(a). 20

Now, it's a very obvious question. I'll read it out in case those don't have it in front of them. This is

22 under the heading "Fire and safety measures within the

23 building at the time of the fire". Now, 5(a) is

24 included in phase 1:

25 "What were the fire resistance, prevention,

Page 78

to.

- 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
- 3 MR MANSFIELD: Now, I won't perhaps labour the point by

Page 79

4 making the same thing under issue 11, the fire, same

5 point comes up. However, there are two areas in the

6 issues which I would submit could be added to the list

that you yourself made in relation to this. That is scope.

Number 8 on the list of issues is headed

10 "Communications with residents". So once again, almost

11 explicitly, it is inviting residents to give their

observations. Of course, one of the most important

13 ones -- again, just an example -- is (d):

> "What concerns, warnings and other statements were expressed about the fire safety of Grenfell Tower by its

16 residents or any other person ..."

> Extremely important, it's one of the aspects which the United Nations rapporteur recently discerned, that the residents felt they have been ignored, not listened to, on key issues which would undoubtedly have made a contribution to ensuring that there was no fire in the

first place, or at least no spreading of fire. Of

23 course, all the other aspects -- I don't go through the

other aspects of issue 11 -- sorry, not issue 11, of

issue 8. But they would have the facility to put it in

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

their statements and, additionally, to give that
evidence before you, if they wish. Not all of them
would want to do that.

There is another one which I suggest, an issue
which, as it were, bridges the two phases, and that is
number 10, response to recommendation.

Now, I'm only going to give one example. Obviously
it could be left, but many of the residents and again

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now, I'm only going to give one example. Obviously it could be left, but many of the residents and again that same group are anxious to indicate what the response was. The particular aspect of this is 10(b):

"Were appropriate steps taken by central and local government and other relevant bodies to act upon such recommendations?"

Now, that's relating to obviously other investigations, other inquests and so on, as well as, clearly, warnings that they'd been given by the residents.

That could be left, but we suggest again that the residents and that group, residents, bereaved and survivors, will and do have -- not all of them, some of them -- observations about how local and central authority basically overlooked the points that they were making.

So I am making it shortly, but I would ask, therefore, that certainly issues 8 and 10 are at least

issues are, namely what was missing, what went wrong and who is the person or organisation responsible for the failure, whether it's a non-compliance or whether it's an actual item that is not provided -- I think on the last occasion I mentioned hose reels. They are very simple points, but to divide it up between what was or wasn't there on the night to, well, we'll later discover who failed to either put it there or make it ineffective for a later time, we said would be diluting the accountability issue, because one of the investigative

are going to be clear overlap areas, then what the

So I don't take that longer other than to say we say this impacts on the openings and the openings should be able to embrace the bigger, as it were, tapestry of what's happened in this case, not limited to what happened on the night.

and inquest questions is accountability, is being able

to identify those responsible.

This also affects a third issue, and that is experts. We've given an illustration, so I'm not going to repeat it. It's in the submissions we've made. You will find this in paragraph 23. Experts, we say -- this is imminent as we gather expert reports may be available within the month -- also are not artificially divided between the two phases where there's a clear

Page 81

considered for phase 1, because we say you can't separate them out in the way that is otherwise countenanced.

Now, this spreads beyond the compilation of statements on behalf of the families.

There are two other aspects which touch on exactly this issue of ensuring that there is a clear indication right at the start of the inquiry as to where it's going, not just phase 1.

My learned friend indicated again in the statement that basically the openings were going to be limited to phase 1. Well, that's all right if you have a clear indication of phase 1, but if you are taking a flexible approach to phase 1, which we would submit is absolutely necessary, then the openings, for example, on behalf of these groups, would have to, we say, include, in fairness to everyone, not just the core participants who are residents and so forth, but core participants who may be in some way or another responsible, and we have in our position statements -- and it would be, again, a travesty not to be able to refer to position statements in the opening of the whole of the inquiry, although it's the phase 1 of the inquiry. If, as it were, as you've put it in that judgment, there is going to be a seamless flow from one to the other and there

Page 82

Page 83

relationship between the two. Because when witnesses start to give evidence, it's important that we all have an idea of what it is that we are, as it were, aiming for. What are the targets here? What are the target issues? What happened on the night, yes, is the focal point, but arising out of that, almost like a wheel, there are going to be spokes going in many directions and everybody needs to know which direction they're going and what are the key aspects of the failures in practice and the non-compliance, rather than leaving it for later, because then you miss at the factual stage what it is you would have asked had you known that, actually, it makes a great difference -- well, I'll give an example, it's just come up last week, and that is the Met Police have issued -- well, apparently they've issued a report about fire doors, that the fire doors were not resistant for long enough and only 15 minutes. Well, that's the kind of issue. You need to know all that, not what happened but what didn't happen and what would have made a difference all becomes, as it were, elided into one issue.

So I think we make the point very clearly, so we would ask for expert reports to certainly be prepared with that in mind.

I come, finally -- I hope I'm not overrunning too

Page 84

P

		Г	
1	much the site visit was the third topic I was going	1	for the experts that we instruct, time for them to
2	to raise. Perhaps we don't need to spend	2	digest it, and also it needs to be thought about very
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Have you been reassured about	3	carefully when your expert evidence is given and when
4	that?	4	our expert evidence is likely to be given thereafter.
5	MR MANSFIELD: I think so.	5	Okay? And I'll explain what I mean. When I say our
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, I mean	6	expert evidence be given, should an application be made
7	MR MANSFIELD: I am going to turn up tomorrow and find out	7	in accordance with what was said earlier on.
8	what happens.	8	What I mean is this: firstly, for our expert
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If you have an appointment to be	9	evidence to have real understanding, our experts will
10	there, I am sure you will be well looked after.	10	firstly need, if they so wish, access to the site. That
11	MR MANSFIELD: Yes. As with many others, I've been down	11	must follow. And, secondly, access to any physical
12	many times but I've never managed to get into the tower.	12	exhibits that other experts have seen. So that just
13	But as long as the Metropolitan Police are prepared and	13	needs to be factored in.
14	manage, and we're quite happy to be managed, but as long	14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
15	as it could happen before the opening of the inquiry	15	MR THOMAS: We would wish to reserve our opinion on the
16	that we could get to see I can't speak on behalf of	16	timing of the position on the hearing of expert
17	all the lawyers, they may not want to go, but on behalf	17	evidence, factoring in an opportunity for our experts to
18	of the legal representatives I understand the	18	consider that evidence, because we do not have it yet
19	families can go under the programme, so that's not	19	and we can't say until our experts have seen it.
20	a problem. So I don't take it any further.	20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I understand that.
21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much.	21	MR THOMAS: I'm glad that that makes sense.
22	Mr Thomas, are you going to speak as well on behalf	22	So that's all I want to say in relation to the
23	of your clients?	23	experts. They are short points but I hope
24	MR THOMAS: I am.	24	understandable points.
25	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Your turn then.	25	Can I turn, then, to the personal portraits or pen
	Page 85		Page 87
1	Submissions on behalf of core participants represented by 11	1	portraits, however you want to describe them. Secondly,
2	firms by MR LESLIE THOMAS QC	2	can I thank your counsel for making contact with me in
3	MR THOMAS: Good afternoon, sir.	3	relation to what is being proposed. I think a lot of
4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good afternoon.	4	ground has been made in relation to this.
5	MR THOMAS: So I am dealing with generally two specific	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We have pretty well got an agreed
6	topics and I hope to be brief.	6	arrangement, haven't we?
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	7	MR THOMAS: More or less, more or less, and
8	MR THOMAS: Can I just deal firstly with the topic of	8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And conversations between counsel
9	experts. This is just really to supplement what has	9	may be a more fruitful way of taking it forward.
10	already been said and to assist your inquiry team with	10	MR THOMAS: Absolutely. I'm not going to be long, can
11	some of the issues that we have in mind and are	11	I just take this opportunity to emphasise and I know
12	concerned about.	12	that you understand this and get this, but just in
13	The first is this: firstly, we thank you for the	13	relation to just how important these pen portraits are.
14	provision of funding that you've provided to allow us to	14	I know that this is being televised, as it were, live
15	instruct some experts. That really does assist,	15	and so some may not understand the significance of pen
16	particularly in terms of levelling the playing fields in	16	portraits and what they mean.
17	terms of equality of arms, so we thank you for that.	17	The pen portraits of the bereaved, not just the
18	But to make that really and truly effective, the	18	bereaved, the loss of the community in which
19	timetabling and I know we're working under a tight	19	Grenfell Tower represents, is nothing less than
20	timetable for good reasons needs to be just thought	20	a testimonial to the dead, a sketch of who they were,
21	about just a little bit more, and let me give you	21	where they lived, their connection to the tower, their
22	a couple of examples.	22	contribution to the local community. And what we want
23	You have set a timetable in relation for when we are	23	to achieve is done so that when the inquiry, when you,
24	going to be receiving the expert reports that you have	24	sir, come to hear the evidence, that evidence can be put
25	instructed. There needs to be inserted into that time	25	in its proper context.
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 86		Page 88
			Page 88

1 This is not because what is being sought is 1 Yes, Mr Weatherby, you're next. 2 2 Submissions on behalf of core participants represented by sympathy, but more empathy, so that you know the people 3 3 who are being referred to. They are not just another Bishop Lloyd & Jackson/Howe & Co/Oliver Fisher 4 4 statistic, not just another number, not just another by MR PETE WEATHERBY QC 5 dead person. We are dealing with real people who had 5 MR WEATHERBY: Yes, thank you, sir. real lives, who have suffered real loss and who are in 6 Together with Sam Stein, I lead Fiona Murphy and 6 7 7 Mark Henderson for approximately 150 bereaved and real pain. 8 So, sir -- and I know that Mr Millett touched upon 8 survivor core participants instructed by Jhangir Mahmood 9 9 this when he addressed you this morning -- there are one from Bishop, Lloyd & Jackson, Martin Howe from Howe & Co 10 or two things that are really important when you come to 10 and Arfan Bhatti from Oliver Fisher. Can I say that I'll be addressing as briefly as 11 11 hear this really sensitive and, if I may say so, at I can three topics which I have dealt with before, but 12 times delicate evidence. There will be issues of 12 13 there is further discussion which we submit would be 13 translation. There will be much distress. We will need 14 to take into account cultural differences in terms of 14 profitable to all. 15 people trying to express themselves and trying to 15 Can I also start by perhaps stating the obvious, that for the bereaved and the survivors they are as keen 16 express themselves in a way that at times may seem 16 17 upsetting for them, upsetting for others listening. And 17 as anybody else -- indeed, keener than anybody else --18 that this process should move on as quickly as possible 18 there really needs to be real cultural sensitivity when 19 that evidence is being heard, bearing in mind that the 19 and as co-operatively as possible in order to get to the 20 20 tower was a real melting pot of different cultures, result that we all hope to achieve. 21 races, religions all coming together. 21 Can I say that we are grateful to Mr Millett for the 22 comments that he has made this morning and, indeed, 22 Therefore, sir, the timing and taking of these 23 23 portraits is a sensitive matter and we are really through the informal contact that we've had with him and 24 heartened by what your counsel, what your team is doing 24 his team previously. 25 and communicating to us in relation to how that evidence 25 We don't doubt that your team are working very hard Page 89 Page 91 1 is to be taken. indeed and we don't doubt that the matters they are 1 2 Finally, may I say this: we would like your team and 2 dealing with in this public inquiry are both very major 3 3 and very complex tasks. Of course there's a "but" you, sir, to also bear in mind that in the taking of 4 these pen portraits, the inquiry must also consider the 4 5 5 wider suffering. There are many people from the The "but" is the matters that I am going to talk to community who were not resident but who share the 6 in the next few minutes, and they are essentially around 6 7 profound grief, sense of loss, of those who lived within 7 disclosure. But to get there, I want to touch upon what 8 8 the tower. There are going to be some people from the effective participation by the bereaved and survivors 9 9 looks like or should look like, and also I want to walk, who are also core participants. They have had 10 their lives shaken to the core. They were terrified, 10 return to the issue of position statements. 11 they watched friends, neighbours, die, and even these 11 The reality is, the fact is, as we stand here today, 12 individuals have the right to be able to stand up and 12 that we have had only 1,962 documents disclosed to us, 13 say how this has devastated their lives and what it 13 mostly individual photographs of the building or the 14 inside of the building, out of the 330,000 documents 14 means to them. 15 So I know that there will be flexibility, sir, 15 that the inquiry has gathered to date. That means that you've indicated that. In terms of that flexibility all 16 the disclosure to date is just over one half of 16 we ask is that these pen portraits are not going to be 17 1 per cent of the material that the inquiry team has, 17 and that doesn't include the mass of material that the 18 narrowly constrained. 18 19 19 I have had discussions with your counsel in relation Met has. That does concern us. 20 to the timetabling of it --20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm sure you understand a lot of 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right. 21 that material is probably not going to be particularly 22 MR THOMAS: -- so I don't need to trouble you with that. 22 relevant to phase 1 and the immediate questions. 23 Thank you for listening to me. 23 MR WEATHERBY: We do understand that; a lot of that material 24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much for your 24 will be irrelevant to phase 1 and phase 2. Some of it 25 submissions. 25 will be duplicative, some of it will be more relevant to Page 90 Page 92

1	one phase than the other. Having said that, when I come	1	would have greatly aided that part of the process.
2	to the list of matters that we are concerned about,	2	Without effective disclosure, it puts us in
3	a lot of it or a significant amount of it and we	3	a position where our clients, bereaved and survivor CPs,
4	don't know what because we don't know what it is but	4	are simply not going to be in a position to effectively
5	there must be a significant amount of documentation that	5	participate, or their effective participation in this
6	needs to be disclosed, and we are here two months away	6	whole process is going to be severely diminished. It
7	from the starting date for phase 1 and that is what	7	seems, taking again where we started with the disclosure
8	concerns us.	8	of the experts the material provided to the experts,
9	Let me touch on as an example I'll come back to	9	with respect, once it has passed the relevance test and
10	it in due course the material that was supplied to	10	there are no particular objections to its disclosure,
11	the experts. There are nine experts, as we understand	11	then there seems to be no advantage to the inquiry to
12	it, currently instructed by the inquiry. We have not	12	hold it back pending the reports itself.
13	had disclosed to us the material that must have been	13	May I then follow again what are probably quite
14	given to them or seven of them, indeed, some four months	14	straightforward submissions about effective
15	ago. And whereas we've heard this morning that the Met	15	participation and we've set them out again in our
16	may wish to have some input into that, we simply don't	16	written submissions.
17	understand why that material, which must have gone	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
18	through the potential relevance test and must be in	18	MR WEATHERBY: There have been repeated assertions through
19	a form to be provided to experts, could not be supplied	19	the past months that it's for the inquiry to investigate
20	to CPs more generally.	20	rather than for core participants. In the written
21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think one explanation may be that	21	response to the first preliminary hearing there was
22	it's not the sort of material which it's easy to	22	reference a number of times, and I am quoting, to the
23	assimilate or digest without the benefit of the expert	23	"wish of core participants to monitor the work of the
24	report which will come with it.	24	inquiry" and "looking for reassurance that the inquiry
25	MR WEATHERBY: Well	25	is doing its job properly". I don't think those are
	Page 93		Page 95
1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You may say that's not a good	1	words that I used or, indeed, other core participant
2	reason, I don't know.	2	representatives.
3	MR WEATHERBY: Well, I'm grateful for that indication but	3	Let me develop this in two very short submissions.
4	I'm slightly alarmed by it as well, because if	4	Firstly, not only do we agree but we indeed
5	disclosure is going to be made on the basis that we will	5	emphasise that it's for the inquiry to investigate.
6	not understand it then the disclosure throughout this	6	Both under domestic and conventional law, it's crystal
7	process is going to be extremely problematic.	7	clear that the inquiry is under such a legal duty to
8	I earlier made a submission I repeat it now	8	conduct an independent and a thorough investigation.
9	that the only way, with respect, for disclosure to be	9	Any failure to seize or gather relevant information
10	made is in tranches as it's considered and not to be	10	or evidence and testimony, a failure to pursue
11	overconcerned about which part of the inquiry it relates	11	rigorously lines of investigation or a failure to pursue
12	to. Because if that happens then it becomes so	12	accountability would be a breach of those obligations
13	intertwined, disclosure will not be made.	13	and, in particular, a breach of article 2.
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think that is the plan.	14	So no argument from us that the legal responsibility
15	MR WEATHERBY: Well, if that is the plan then we would very	15	for a full and effective inquiry lies on the public
16	much urge that you re-visit that.	16	inquiry itself.
17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.	17	However, there is a further legal obligation on the
18	MR WEATHERBY: We're in a position where we are going to	18	inquiry in that it has to facilitate effective
19	have to assimilate and work a large amount of	19	participation by the bereaved and the survivors. Once
20	documentation for a large number of experts dealing with	20	again, this is a complementary legal obligation on the
21	very complicated matters starting in, perhaps, two and	21	inquiry, articulated in the cases which are well known
22	a half months' time. Also, as Mr Thomas has just	22	and referred to in our written material, particularly
23	referred to, also we're going to have to instruct our	23	from Jordan.
24	own experts to consider at least in part some of that,	24	The requirements of effective participation are not
25	and therefore the earliest disclosure that could be made	25	well developed in the case law, but that's because what
			-
1	D 04	1	Page 96
	Page 94	<u></u>	1 age 90

1	constitutes effective participation will differ from	1	almost universal agreement by the corporate and public
2	inquiry or case to case. But in our submission, in	2	authority representatives.
3	an inquiry such as this into a major public disaster	3	However, as you pointed out in your response, what
4	with such loss of life, the requirements of effective	4	we had submitted and what the corporate CPs had agreed
5	participation go far beyond monitoring or being	5	to were not one and the same thing.
6	reassured about what the inquiry is doing. In the	6	Nevertheless, the requests for position statements
7	domestic case law in particular, the higher courts have	7	we viewed as a very positive move by the inquiry.
8	regularly referred to the requirement that the bereaved	8	Recently having seen the position statements, or at
9	are properly represented, but also that they are	9	least most of them because there was some delay in
10	provided with all relevant material, and I read into	10	providing them to us, we can see that they will very
11	that all relevant material expeditiously.	11	much assist the process and reduce the work of the
12	We referred in the written submissions to Amin,	12	inquiry and everybody, including us, in understanding
13	Humberstone and in particular Smith v Oxford Coroner and	13	how each of the organisations interact.
14	the words of Lord Justice Sullivan in the Bentley case,	14	However, having said that, to describe them properly
15	and I am quoting:	15	as position statements may be going a little too far,
16	"In an article 2 case it will be difficult to	16	because virtually all of the position statements so
17	justify any refusal to disclose relevant material."	17	filed have constituted more of the version offered by
18	And again, I add the word "expeditiously".	18	the corporate participants rather than what we were
19	Putting together those two parts, the obligation to	19	submitting should be requested from them.
20	investigate is unequivocally on the inquiry. But that	20	The difference is perhaps best considered by posing
21	does not, given effective participation, mean that the	21	the question: what is the aim of position statements?
22	inquiry should take some kind of paternalistic approach	22	And the aim of position statements, we would submit
23	to leave it to the inquiry to investigate everything, or	23	(Fire alarm)
24	indeed to manage the disclosure in the way, with	24	I hope that's not a guillotine.
25	respect, that has just been indicated.	25	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Weatherby, I think for the moment
	D 07		D 00
	Page 97	-	Page 99
1	Effective participation requires involvement. It	1	we should stay where we are and you carry on if you are
2	requires the right to make meaningful submissions	2	happy to do so.
3	regarding lines of inquiry. It requires the right to	3	MR WEATHERBY: I am conscious of the bereaved and survivors'
4	transparency of the process. It may include the	4	position, given such a warning.
5	opportunity to question witnesses. Underpinning all of	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, if you would rather rise, we
6	those parts of effective participation is the need for	6	can do that.
7	full disclosure at an early stage in order to allow core	7	MR WEATHERBY: I'm afraid I think it would be appropriate.
8	participants to engage with that process.	8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, all right. Well, we'll rise
9	Staying with the expert disclosure matter, how can	9	now. Would it be sensible to break now and get
10	we make proper, informed submissions about what the	10	something to eat rather than come back in 20 minutes and
11	experts should be looking at? How can we for the	11	break again?
12	bereaved and survivor core participants point out other	12	MR WEATHERBY: I'm entirely in your hands.
13	areas, other lines of questioning, unless we have the	13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: 1.30 then, please.
14	underlying material? And how can we properly instruct	14	(12.35 pm)
15	our advisory experts without that material?	15	(The short adjournment)
16	To elide effective participation with reassurance	16	(1.38 pm)
17	and monitoring and the fact that the inquiry itself is	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Before we resume, can I just say I'm
18	doing a good job is, we would say, a fundamental error.	18	very sorry that the fire alarm interrupted the hearing.
19	Position statements. At paragraph 41 of your	19	I'm particularly sorry because I feel sure that for some
20	response to the first hearing you indicated that it	20	of those in the room to hear the fire alarm would have
21	would be helpful to everyone involved in the inquiry	21	been distressing if not frightening, and I'm sorry for
22	that the corporate and public authority CPs provide	22	that.
23	position statements and requested them by 9 February.	23	You might like to know that it was in fact a genuine
24	That approach followed submissions from the bereaved and	24	call but only in relation to a building which is
25	survivor representatives, which were happily met with	25	adjacent to and annexed to this building, so we weren't
	Page 98		Page 100
		· <u></u>	

1	actually in any danger, I'm very glad to say.	1	the statements had been requested and pleased that they
2	If the alarm were to sound again, which I think is	2	had been in the main complied with and provided to the
3	very unlikely, I will rise straight away and we will all	3	inquiry.
4	leave. So you all understand if it goes off again,	4	But I was going on to pose the further
5	we'll all get out and there will be people outside to	5	question: what is the aim of position statements? And
6	guide you to the best ways of getting down to the ground	6	our submission about that is that they are there
7	floor and the outside.	7	primarily to cut through to the key issues, to assist
8	I think all I would like to say in addition is	8	the inquiry and to assist other CPs in how they
9	I hope that the unwarranted interruption won't unduly	9	participate in the inquiry.
10	undermine what we've been doing this morning, which	10	I was making the observation that in almost none of
11	I think has been very useful, but there we are.	11	these position statements to date has any real
12	Now, Mr Weatherby, before you continue, can I just	12	assistance been given to the inquiry beyond the
13	say this in relation to discovery. I may have misled	13	processes and the contractual arrangements, as to key
14	you to some extent.	14	issues: why the fire spread, what caused or contributed
15	MR WEATHERBY: Yes.	15	to such terrible loss of life.
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If you thought that we were holding	16	It seems to us that, with one notable exception,
17	up documents in general in order to provide context,	17	that's absent from all of the statements that have been
18	that is not the case. We have been disclosing documents	18	received so far.
19	as and when they are ready to go. What's been holding	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: If I might interrupt you, I think
20	things up is partly relationships with the police under	20	the reason for that is that I deliberately narrowed the
21	the MoU, which Mr Millett described	21	scope of what I was asking for
22	MR WEATHERBY: Yes.	22	MR WEATHERBY: Indeed.
23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: and partly the redactions	23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: because on the last occasion
24	process, which has proved to be fairly onerous because	24	people said, "We can't be expected to lay out our
25	of the amount of personal information that we have to	25	position without having had full evidence and
	Page 101		Page 103
1	take out of documents for Data Protection Act reasons.	1	disclosure", and it seemed to me that, as an initial
2	MR WEATHERBY: Yes.	2	step, it was helpful to see the structure of the
3	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: So I hope that to some extent may	3	arrangements which could be done without any need for
4	allay some of your concerns.	4	evidence or disclosure.
5	MR WEATHERBY: That's extremely helpful, thank you very	5	MR WEATHERBY: Again, with respect, I can entirely follow
6	much.	6	that.
7	May I just pick up a detail on that and may I ask	7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You can blame me to that extent.
8	the inquiry team to reflect on DPA requests. There was	8	MR WEATHERBY: I don't wish to blame anybody but I wish to
9	something mentioned earlier about the firefighter	9	take it on to the next stage, and the next stage now
10	statements. We certainly would have no difficulty with	10	that we have this starting point on position statements,
11	personal, largely irrelevant detail coming out, but the	11	we would very much urge you to consider to take it to
12	difficulty we would have is that, for example, it was	12	the next level.
13	mentioned about the condition or the medical condition	13	Before I do that, can I just point out that there do
14	of firefighters. We would say that there would be	14	appear to be some omissions from the position
15	a balance there under the DPA and therefore it's	15	statements. We raised with the team the fire engineers
16	something that needs to be dealt with quite carefully.	16	Exova. Overnight I think we've been provided with
17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We are certainly making every effort	17	a letter which has gone to Exova and they have in fact
18	to ensure that any information which is relevant, albeit	18	been asked for it, but for reasons that may not be
19	personal, remains in.	19	important they haven't yet provided that. But obviously
20	MR WEATHERBY: That's very helpful, thank you very much	20	that will be an important position statement to add.
21	indeed.	21	But there are also others. The one that we note, we
22	I was dealing with the issue of position statements,	22	don't appear to have a position statement from Kingspan,
23	so perhaps I can just pick that up.	23	who are an insulation manufacturer, some of whose
24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, please do.	24	products were present on the tower.
25	MR WEATHERBY: I was indicating that we were pleased that	25	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
	-		<u>.</u>
	Page 102		Page 104

	MD ME ATMEDDY. WILL I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I		
1	MR WEATHERBY: I'll come back to Kingspan in a moment, if	1	inquiry and everybody else in a position of not knowing
2	I may.	2	until too far down the track.
3	So what we would urge the inquiry to consider next	3	Can I raise by way of an example of this, going back
4	is, first of all, to fill the gaps with any companies	4	to Kingspan, I already mentioned them as being
5	or authorities that haven't yet provided a current	5	a manufacturer of some of the insulation used in some of
6	position statement.	6	the cladding.
7	But we would also urge that there be a second stage	7	The CEO of Kingspan has made a number of public
8	to the process. We previously raised and I'll do it	8	comments about Grenfell and the fact that Kingspan's
9	very briefly because I previously raised it that in	9	products were used on Grenfell, and has chosen publicly
10	other processes where liability is to be determined,	10	to indicate as much in two significant articles that are
11	notably in criminal and civil processes but others as	11	being published, and has chosen to say not only their
12	well, defendants are required in law to assist the	12	products were used on Grenfell, but their products
13	tribunal by narrowing the issues. It is often said that	13	shouldn't have been used on Grenfell.
14	such disclosure helps all sides, including those who	14	It seems to us that it would plainly be of
15 16	actually make the disclosure, because it promotes the interests of justice by honing the real issues. We say	15	substantial help if people such as the CEO of Kingspan
17	that that is something that is of importance here.	16 17	were to direct some of the effort that they are putting
18	But here we're in a process which does not determine	18	into articles and media comment into proactively
19	liability, it seeks to establish the truth of what	19	assisting the inquiry. Likewise with Celotex, again the company that has
20	happened, and it seeks with some urgency to come to	20	been mentioned before, another insulation manufacturer.
21	determinations which may prevent unnecessary future	21	They have adverted to test results and have indicated
22	death.	22	that there were problems with them, although it's not
23	So we say that there's an even more compelling and	23	entirely clear what they say about that. We would say
24	obvious imperative for further position statements which	24	that in a second round of position statements they
25	not only set out the processes and relationships and	25	should be asked to clarify that and to set out, for
23	not only set out the processes and relationships and	23	should be asked to clarify that and to set out, for
	Page 105		Page 107
1	contractual arrangements and regulations, but in fact	1	example, whether their products should or shouldn't have
2	what the main participants say did or did not happen and	2	been used on Grenfell, what the problem exactly with
3	what they and others did or did not do.	3	their products was and to assist the inquiry in that
4	As key participants, people who were in the various	4	way.
5	processes that are under consideration, they're in	5	But likewise, the local authorities and the
6	a really central position to assist the inquiry and	6	government departments involved, particularly the
7	others to speed its progress and to hone the issues and	7	Department of Communities and Local Government under its
8	strip away probably some irrelevant issues along the	8	new name, we think should be asked to be part of the
9	way.	9	second round as well.
10	Now, if there are sensibilities about the fact that	10	We're not asking anybody to predetermine or pre-empt
11	disclosure has only gone some part of the distance, we	11	your determinations; we're simply asking for them to be
12	understand that, and in some cases there may be	12	asked to assist by putting their colours to the mast.
13	legitimate issues which can be raised, for example the	13	We're simply asking for candour. This isn't a game
14	privilege against self-incrimination. But in our	14	of cat-and-mouse with some of these companies and
15	submission, let the CPs raise that	15	departments. If they genuinely have no responsibility
16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	16	or accountability for what happened then it's important
17	MR WEATHERBY: because in most cases that will simply not	17	that we know that at this stage also.
18	be something that they choose to raise.	18	Can I finally move on to disclosure and I've
19	So we respectfully invite you to call for a further	19	already
20	stage where the corporate and public authority CPs set	20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We've done that.
21	out their stance from their perspective, from their part	21	MR WEATHERBY: I've dealt with disclosure within the
22	of the overall picture of what went wrong.	22	specifics of the experts' reports, so I won't repeat
23	In relation to an earlier submission, we would say	23	myself on that.
24	that leaving it for openings is a wrong move because	24	But we say that there is still a large amount of
25	that's too far down the track, and would leave the	25	highly relevant material that remains outstanding, and
	Page 106		Page 108
<u></u>	1 agc 100		1 age 100

we ask for an unequivocal commitment by the inquiry to disclose the remaining relevant material at the earliest opportunity.

We note what's been said about the issues with the Met. We're slightly surprised by some of those comments because we've actually had discussions with lawyers for the Met as well, and we hoped that a sensible approach would be taken to the issues between possible future prosecutions and this inquiry, and I'm sure that can be

But we would say in the example given about firefighters, that it is difficult to see how the disclosure of firefighters' statements to the inquiry and onwards to CPs for the furtherance of the imperatives of this inquiry could have any adverse impact on the criminal process. I hardly need to go further than that, with respect, with somebody who has sat in the Court of Appeal and knows the criminal process well. But it's a long time since there were cases where publicity of this sort of thing stopped a prosecution. Therefore, we would particularly urge the Met to have a rethink and to adopt a sensible approach to these matters and deal with them quickly.

Can I just give a list of some of the headlines that we're concerned about in terms of disclosure, first of

police statements.

We're concerned about the firefighter evidence and the commander evidence, and that that is expedited. But we're also concerned that the emergency services radio communications are disclosed, because they are real-time records, timed, which show what was happening and the commands that were going down the line to the firefighters in particular. Those would cover fire, police and ambulance.

We have referred in our written documents -- and because of time I won't take more time over giving a list of these -- but there are various other documents, largely itemised by the Fire Brigades Union, of other firefighting documents which should be available, and we would urge that those are expedited also

Finally, in this respect, for phase 1 we would urge that post-mortem reports are disclosed as soon as possible.

In relation to disclosure more generally, it would be helpful and we would urge the inquiry team to provide us with the inventories of documents that have been provided to the inquiry, because that would assist us to go through and help the inquiry team in terms of which of those areas of documentation are and are not

Page 109

all in terms of phase 1.

Footage. We have had a large number of still photographs but we've had little in the way of actual footage. We would seek from the inquiry an inventory of the footage that is available and we would seek disclosure of the footage itself at an early stage. By footage, I am including the TV footage that the inquiry may have, CCTV footage, body-worn videos from various emergency services. The footage is going to be key to working out exactly what happened.

Following from that, we know from other processes and proceedings that timing of footage is often a difficult issue. We understand the police have been doing their best to time the footage. We would seek disclosure of that so that we can assist with that. There are various parts of our side of this process, for example mobile phone records that some of our clients hold, which may allow us to do that and that has been done in other inquiries and inquests.

We've dealt with or I've dealt with the documents that have gone to the inquiry-instructed experts.

Mr Millett referred to 999 calls. Again, we would urge that those are dealt with with some urgency now because of their centrality to the witness statements, and we've heard what Mr Millett said about the remaining

Page 111

relevant. We can see no reason from our side as to why the inventories of the documents that are available to the inquiry should not be able to be disclosed.

Hand-in-hand with that, the process that we're told and understand is going on, the meticulous and painstaking process of the consideration of relevance, that must be producing schedules of material which is and isn't relevant. Therefore, like in certain other processes that many of us have been involved with, we would seek disclosure of the what would in other proceedings be called an unused schedule, again, for the purposes of us raising issues about that.

The two specifics in respect of documentation more generally is documentation and material relating to complaints made. Now, we were told at an early stage that this was an area that the inquiry was concentrating on and therefore it would be very useful to us to have as much of the complaints material that is currently being gathered, disclosed, as can be done now, and there's the ongoing issue of the housing files.

I reiterate before I sit down that we are all aware of how hard the inquiry team is working. We want to participate and assist in that process and the matters that I've raised are with that very much in mind.

That's all I've got to say unless there's anything

Page 110 Page 112

1	I can help you with.	1	date, 19 March, cladding on six high-rise blocks of
2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, thank you very much indeed.	2	flats in Cardiff did not meet the current safety
3	Mr Stein, you are next on the sheet. Yes.	3	standards.
4	Submissions on behalf of core participants represented by	4	So we say that the people we represent are therefore
5	Howe & Co by MR SAM STEIN QC	5	not only witnesses to what happened to them and their
6	MR STEIN: If I can avoid the danger of any repetition,	6	own suffering, but also for those people who live with
7	I will. We have to react sometimes to material that is	7	their families in what are apparently defective blocks.
8	disclosed and, indeed, material that has been helpfully	8	Now, the terms of reference for this inquiry and
9	disclosed.	9	I will refer to two, please are obviously to examine
10	So taking up the thread of the point raised by	10	the circumstances surrounding the Grenfell Tower fire,
11	Mr Weatherby QC, who has just left the podium, where the	11	and (a) the immediate cause or causes of the fire and
12	inquiry can provide an index or insight into the	12	the means by which it spread to the whole of the
13	material they are considering at this stage, we can	13	building.
14	provide some support. So, as an example, we were	14	Phase 1 will go into phase 2 and as part and parcel
15	provided very recently, I think overnight, with a copy	15	of both of these phases, sir, you will be reviewing, at
16	or a list of the core participants. Immediately,	16	(c) of the terms of reference, the scope and adequacy of
17	myself, working with Mr Weatherby, we've been able to	17	building regulations, fire regulations, and other
18	identify that there are perhaps some gaps.	18	legislation, guidance and industry practice relating to
19	Now, it may be that they are organisations or	19	the design, construction, equipping and management of
20	individuals that are currently within the inquiry's	20	highrise residential buildings.
21	sight, but we can now discuss it with the inquiry and	21	Now, there are many other terms of reference, but
22	therefore provide that assistance where we can.	22	I highlight those two for a particular good reason.
23	As you know, sir, from our remarks made on the last	23	In order for those terms of references to be
24	occasion, we are committed to ensuring that our client	24	fulfilled, you need, sir, the voices of the bereaved,
25	group and, indeed, all survivor, bereaved and resident	25	survivors and residents, and you need that so that they
	Page 113		Page 115
1	core participants are heard and allowed access to	1	can be heard and they will be listened to in order to
2	experts, documents and support that they need to fully	2	achieve the end product that we all want, which is to
3	participate within this inquiry.	3	establish who and what was responsible for killing the
4	But we also recognise that there are many others who	4	residents in the Grenfell Tower, and to make sure
5	have been affected by the Grenfell Tower disaster who	5	through changes in fire regulations and safety that this
6	are living day-to-day with the consequences of that	6	never happens again.
7	fire, who live today in tower blocks up and down this	7	So practical steps that take us to the end result.
8	country.	8	My learned friend Mr Weatherby QC has addressed the
9	To an extent, therefore, the core participants, the	9	question of disclosure. I won't repeat it. But it may
10	residents, the bereaved and survivors that we represent,	10	help, having listened to him and thought about the
11	they hold for those other people, as part of our	11	issues, if you take on board this short point: effective
12	responsibility and their responsibility, the duty to	12	participation requires effective disclosure. So that
13	make the points that we can on behalf of all those	13	means witnesses in their evidence can speak to what has
14	people that live in such conditions.	14	happened, who they hold responsible, what they had been
15	And we know this is relevant because, as examples	15	told at the time of the refurbishment and the like and
16	show us this year, on 22 January of this year, in	16	what they believe should be done to protect people in
17	material published by the Ministry of Housing	17	the future.
18	Communities and Local Government, they revealed that	18	Now, to get the message across to this inquiry,
19	three buildings had finished the installation of	19	there are various measures designed to provide support,
20	replacement cladding but a further six had only just	20	screens to make the giving of evidence less
21	been begun in terms of that replacement. The same	21	intimidating, live links, recorded statements there
22	report identified 299 tower blocks that had failed	22	are many measures that we use as common standards across
23	safety tests. Only a couple of days ago, 19 March,	23	the courts.
24	three-quarters of tower blocks in Greater Manchester	24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
25	failed to meet even the current standards. The same	25	MR STEIN: And, of course, there will be, where required,
	Page 114		Page 116
			20 (D 112 +- 116)

1 the provision of interpreters, counsellors and 1 give if such a barrier was being posed to the giving of 2 2 intermediaries if required. evidence. 3 Now, effective participation therefore means that 3 So I'm therefore very pleased to have heard today 4 this inquiry listens to the core participants and their 4 from Mr Millett QC, who clearly has considered our 5 representatives about the best way to put their voices 5 submissions with care with his team, and what seemed to across. Now, in my written submissions I was critical be apparent hard lines in that protocol are not going to 6 6 7 7 of a protocol that has been set forward, the protocol be used as barriers for the survivors, bereaved and 8 8 referring to vulnerable witnesses. resident core participants. 9 9 Now, the protocol appeared to suggest, if you look Also, we understand and, again, having had 10 at it in black and white, that a bereaved, survivor or 10 discussions with counsel to the inquiry that we will 11 resident witness, in order to achieve some type of 11 discuss the way forward for dealing with witnesses that 12 support, as an example screens or video link, might have 12 are young people so that their statements can properly 13 to have the benefit of a report, a psychological or 13 be taken. Progress is being made. 14 psychiatric report. I see you nod your head and I've 14 The same spirit of collaborative working across this 15 also --15 inquiry is also paying dividends in response from 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I shake my head. 16 counsel to the inquiry we heard today about access to 17 MR STEIN: Well, I see you shake your head and I agree. 17 this inquiry, literal access. The discussion that we 18 I've discussed these matters and I know they've been 18 heard today about support for childcare arrangements is 19 discussed behind the scenes with counsel and I'm sure 19 welcome. 20 it's been therefore discussed with solicitors to the 20 Issues that relate to time off work clearly need 21 inquiry. There clearly has been, and also having 21 more work. It is a difficult area to consider but it is 22 22 listened today to Mr Millett QC, counsel to the inquiry, necessarily something that we will need to speak to the 23 some clarification provided about this. 23 inquiry about. So there are still some issues, but they 24 Now, I've got no doubt at all -- no doubt at all --24 are capable of discussion. 25 that the document I referred to, the protocol for 25 You will, sir, be pleased to hear that your words in Page 117 Page 119 vulnerable witnesses, was drafted and intended to 1 1 opening this inquiry last year, where you said, "I am 2 provide support for vulnerable witnesses and to make 2 open to suggestions about how I can obtain evidence from 3 3 those witnesses in a sensitive and appropriate way", are sure that witnesses are protected and that children 4 4 could be saved from an ordeal, so we understand that of being given good effect. 5 course. The danger though is that if we look at that --5 So issues that remain. 6 and I'm not going to go through it because it's been 6 The venue. We hear what was being said today that 7 7 dealt with -- the inquiry might have seemed as though it this is, it seems, at least at this moment in time, the 8 was regarding vulnerable witnesses as almost ending up 8 chosen venue. When we look at what this room provides 9 9 in some rule-bound, rather hidebound way of being dealt by way of an opportunity as a hearing room, and if 10 with, and potentially an old-fashioned way or possibly 10 I think about the measures that may be required to 11 patrician approach to young people. 11 provide support for witnesses, there are obvious 12 12 One of the core participants we represent provides deficiencies in this arrangement and there is no doubt 13 a good example of the sort of issues that a perception 13 about that 14 14 The location is also difficult for survivors, of a barrier can provide. She has a daughter, 15 a teenager, who suffered very badly in the fire. But 15 bereaved and resident core participants in terms of 16 she, the teenager, wants to have her say. The danger if 16 travel. It doesn't take much thinking to work out that 17 we were to look at that protocol was on the face of it 17 someone that has found their way through the packed 18 means that we would have to ask you, sir, for permission 18 corridors of a burning building may not enjoy the 19 to speak to her and take a statement. 19 rigours of going on the tube to this particular area. 20 Now, I know that we are going to discuss this with 20 These are matters that are real and they affect, if 21 counsel to the inquiry. We will work out a system. But 21 I have my maths right, 667 potential people. That is 22 if we were to explain to a 14-year-old, a teenager, that 22 a lot of people that this affects. 23 23 we need to speak to Sir Martin Moore-Bick about whether So these issues, the question of loss of earnings, 24 we can take a statement, I would suggest that we might 24 the question of this location, remains still something 25 25 get a certain response, the same response that I might we would ask there be attention to, and we were pleased

Page 120

1	to see that the Mayor's submissions that are being put
2	forward also echo the question, at the very final
3	paragraph, of whether this is indeed a suitable
4	location. We would ask, though, that perhaps the
5	Mayor's office may be also well placed to provide some
6	consideration if there are any other possible venues
7	that they could consider.
8	Lastly in terms of the practical arrangements.
9	There is a need to understand that when this inquiry is
10	going on through the summer and through those weeks and
11	months, there is a need so that our client group, our
12	core participants that we represent, have the ability to
13	speak to us in private. So consultation rooms, desks

number of people that we represent.

May I suggest the way forward again, going back to what I've said about collaborative working, is that we have a plain and simple meeting about this with counsel and solicitors to the inquiry to discuss the actual practical arrangements.

and the like are not just fancy places for us to do our

work, although that would be welcome, but it would in

fact be the only way forward when dealing with the large

So I have been dealing with and have mentioned already the need to make sure that core participants have a voice on the issues that will be addressed by of reference and the Grenfell Tower terms of reference, that there is a lot, if not entirely, common ground between the review and this inquiry.

Sadly, the Hackitt review is currently proceeding without ability for the Grenfell Tower core participants to make supported and ongoing submissions as to the detail of that review.

Now, I want to be clear about this: this is not to say that Dame Judith's team have not spoken to Grenfell Tower residents. That would be wrong to think that. They have. They have had engagement, as I understand it, with specific resident groups, and they have conducted what are called round table discussions.

What is lacking, we suggest, is specific and detailed access to the Hackitt review submissions and ongoing discussions to be able to contribute to Dame Judith's part 2 report, which is said to be delivered not far away at some time early this year.

Let me make it clear what we are actually suggesting is required. That is funding for core participants to have their views collated, advice from experts who are funded, so that they can make equal submissions in equal detail to the Hackitt review as are being put forward by various representative bodies and companies and industry insiders who currently populate the Hackitt review

Page 121

this inquiry. One of those issues I've mentioned is the question of consideration of current fire regulations and what changes should be recommended by the inquiry in the future.

The Hackitt review is already looking at this issue, and since representation has been confirmed before this inquiry, we have been seeking access to and a voice within that review. Dame Judith Hackitt, who conducts that review as chair, does so under the following terms of reference: that following the Grenfell Tower disaster, the government commissioned her to provide an urgent, independent review of building and fire safety regulations and their effectiveness. The purpose within those terms of reference for the Hackitt review is to make recommendations that will ensure we have a sufficiently robust regulatory system for the future and to provide further assurance to residents that the complete system is working to ensure the buildings they live in are safe and remain so.

Now, I quoted the terms of reference for the Grenfell Tower inquiry, your inquiry, sir, a few minutes ago. And at (c), as I repeat only very shortly, that deals with the scope and adequacy of building regulations and fire regulations and other legislation. So we can see, when considering the Hackitt review terms

Page 122

committees.

That is required so that the Grenfell Tower voice of those residents that we represent can be heard. That voice which has become more knowledgeable and more compelling through their ordeals.

Page 123

On the Hackitt review committees there is no mention of any Grenfell Tower group or representative expert who is pointing across the viewpoint of the survivors; but there is plenty of representation from industry and local authorities across all of those committees, and I will mention some names of those representatives in a moment.

We're not in any way suggesting that the review has been conducted in bad faith. We're not suggesting that those representatives are not doing anything other than trying to put forward what are responsible views. But if there is not a voice in relation to that particular aspect of her review then there is a danger of matters being lost. So I mention this so that we have an understanding.

There are various working groups, effectively subcommittees of the Hackitt review, and they have different names: the golden thread group, which is really, as I understand it, designed to provide the way forward in the future. That is populated, we would

1 understand, of course, by the National Fire Chiefs 2 Council, Local Authority Building Control, the 3 Construction Products Association is there, but little 3 construction Products Association is there, but little 4 review team is working hard to make recommendations 5 Regulations and guidance, chaired by the Construction 6 Products Association. And we can go through these 7 committees, of which there are I think seven, maybe six, 8 and there is not at the moment a full representation. 9 There is a residents' voice committee. That is 10 working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the 11 Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So 12 there is a particular committee that is designed to deal 13 with residents' voice. 14 That, though, we suspect, is not going to be 15 sufficient to understand and take on board the voice 16 that is required across those committees, supported 17 properly with expert advice where necessary, so that 18 a contribution can be made from those people that have 18 matters with them. Again, I have no doubt whatsoever that the Hackitt review team is working hard to make recommendations may change the landscape of fire regulations in the future, and it would be difficult, if not impossible, to criticise Dame Judith harshly when she has already said that the current system of fire regulations are not fit for purpose. Nevertheless, a mistake may be about to be made here. Now, we saw the dangers of mistakes being made on consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
Construction Products Association is there, but little representative, it seems, by way of residents. Regulations and guidance, chaired by the Construction Regulations and it would be difficult, if not impossible, to criticise Dame Judith harshly when she has already said that the current system of fire regulations are not fit for purpose. Nevertheless, a mistake may be about to be made here. Now, we saw the dangers of mistakes being made on consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations Regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit t
representative, it seems, by way of residents. Regulations and guidance, chaired by the Construction Regulations and guidance, chaired by the Construction Products Association. And we can go through these committees, of which there are I think seven, maybe six, and there is not at the moment a full representation. There is a residents' voice committee. That is working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be That, though, we suspect, is not going to be sufficient to understand and take on board the voice Troperly with expert advice where necessary, so that a contribution can be made from those people that have may change the landscape of fire regulations in the future, and it would be difficult, if not impossible, to criticise Dame Judith harshly when she has already said that would be difficult, if not impossible, to criticise Dame Judith harshly when she has already said that the current system of fire regulations are not fit for purpose. Nevertheless, a mistake may be about to be made here. Now, we saw the dangers of mistakes being made on consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that that is required across those committees, supported the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
Regulations and guidance, chaired by the Construction Products Association. And we can go through these committees, of which there are I think seven, maybe six, and there is not at the moment a full representation. There is a residents' voice committee. That is working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be That, though, we suspect, is not going to be That, though, we suspect and take on board the voice That is required across those committees, supported There is a contribution can be made from those people that have That, though, we first advice where necessary, so that That, a contribution can be made from those people that have That, though, we first advice where necessary, so that That, a contribution can be made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made from those people that have That, though, we made the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current system of fire regulations are not fit that the current
Products Association. And we can go through these committees, of which there are I think seven, maybe six, and there is not at the moment a full representation. There is a residents' voice committee. That is working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be That, though, we suspect, is not going to be properly with expert advice where necessary, so that a contribution can be made from those people that have Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So There is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be a that is required across those committees, supported a the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
committees, of which there are I think seven, maybe six, and there is not at the moment a full representation. There is a residents' voice committee. That is working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be That, though, we suspect, is not going to be sufficient to understand and take on board the voice from the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that that is required across those committees, supported properly with expert advice where necessary, so that a contribution can be made from those people that have representation. that the current system of fire regulations are not fit for purpose. Nevertheless, a mistake may be about to be made here. Now, we saw the dangers of mistakes being made on consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
and there is not at the moment a full representation. There is a residents' voice committee. That is working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be That, though, we suspect, is not going to be sufficient to understand and take on board the voice from the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that that is required across those committees, supported from purpose. Nevertheless, a mistake may be about to be made here. Now, we saw the dangers of mistakes being made on consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. Residents' voice and that is designed to deal to the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. Residents' voice and the voice of the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. Residents' voice and the voice of the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. Residents' voice and the voice of the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk.
There is a residents' voice committee. That is working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be That, though, we suspect, is not going to be sufficient to understand and take on board the voice from that is required across those committees, supported properly with expert advice where necessary, so that a contribution can be made from those people that have made here. Now, we saw the dangers of mistakes being made on consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
working group 5 and that is chaired by Mr Hartley of the Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be sufficient to understand and take on board the voice sufficient to understand and take on board the voice properly with expert advice where necessary, so that a contribution can be made from those people that have Now, we saw the dangers of mistakes being made on consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
Tenants and Residents Organisations of England. So there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be sufficient to understand and take on board the voice sufficient to understand and take on board the voice that is required across those committees, supported properly with expert advice where necessary, so that a contribution can be made from those people that have 11 consultations during the process for the refurbishment of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
there is a particular committee that is designed to deal with residents' voice. That, though, we suspect, is not going to be sufficient to understand and take on board the voice that is required across those committees, supported properly with expert advice where necessary, so that a contribution can be made from those people that have 12 of the Grenfell Tower. Now, residents were consulted about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that the thermally efficient cladding could also be a thermally efficient fire risk. On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
with residents' voice. 13 about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations 14 That, though, we suspect, is not going to be 15 sufficient to understand and take on board the voice 16 that is required across those committees, supported 17 properly with expert advice where necessary, so that 18 a contribution can be made from those people that have 18 about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations 19 were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding 10 on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that 11 the thermally efficient cladding could also be 12 a thermally efficient fire risk. 13 about the potential refurbishment. Those consultations 14 were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding 15 on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that 16 the thermally efficient cladding could also be 17 a thermally efficient fire risk. 18 On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
That, though, we suspect, is not going to be 14 were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding 15 sufficient to understand and take on board the voice 16 that is required across those committees, supported 17 properly with expert advice where necessary, so that 18 a contribution can be made from those people that have 19 were to extol the thermal efficiency of putting cladding 10 on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that 11 the thermally efficient cladding could also be 12 a thermally efficient fire risk. 13 On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
sufficient to understand and take on board the voice 15 on the Grenfell Tower. Sadly, no resident was told that 16 that is required across those committees, supported 17 properly with expert advice where necessary, so that 18 a contribution can be made from those people that have 18 on 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
that is required across those committees, supported 16 the thermally efficient cladding could also be properly with expert advice where necessary, so that 17 a thermally efficient fire risk. 18 a contribution can be made from those people that have 18 On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
properly with expert advice where necessary, so that 17 a thermally efficient fire risk. 18 a contribution can be made from those people that have 18 On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
18 a contribution can be made from those people that have 18 On 14 May 2012 at the Mermoz Tower in Roubai,
19 gone through this and either lost loved ones or 19 France, the fire spread through the aluminium
20 survived. 20 polyethylene composite cladding a second-storey fire
21 We know that that review will be feeding its 21 origin leading to rapid vertical flames spreading to the
22 findings into this inquiry, not because it is anything 22 top of the building within minutes.
other than plainly obvious but because at page 14 of the On 29 May, so something like two weeks later, at the
24 first part of the Hackitt report published in December 24 Grenfell Tower evening meeting to discuss the
25 of 2017, paragraph 1.2, the following is said: 25 refurbishment, there was a discussion about cladding.
Page 125 Page 127
1 "As set out [this is by Dame Judith] in the review's 1 This was one of a number of consultations about the
terms of reference published on 30 August, this review 2 refurbishment and about the apparent advantages of
3 is running in parallel with the work of the 3 cladding. Despite the fact that this was only shortly
4 Grenfell Tower Inquiry. The review is independent and 4 after a cladding fire had taken place, there was no
5 covers the system of regulation for all high-rise 5 reference to safety issues concerning cladding at that
6 residential buildings. It will, however, provide useful 6 time.
7 background and input into the inquiry." 7 The Hackitt review has also attracted some criticism
8 There is an urgent need, therefore, for our 8 from the Communities and Local Government Commit
9 Grenfell Tower core participants to have a real voice 9 where the suggestion made by that committee, perhaps
10 within the next section of the Hackitt report. 10 understandably, was that in the future it might not be
This, we suggest, means much more than a relatively 11 right to continue to permit the use of combustible
casual conversation, no matter how well meant, with some 12 materials on high-rise buildings. A sensible suggestion
residents or residents' association. 13 from that committee and one that we obviously agree
14 There is a need, we suggest, for residents of tower 14 with.
blocks and, in particular, our core participants to let 15 So in the future, when phase 1 of this inquiry is
16 it be known what they would think of the priorities that 16 complete and the Hackitt review will be complete as
are being set by the Hackitt report and whether they go 17 well, that report will be fed into this inquiry.
18 far enough in suggesting change for the future. 18 We need at this stage to make you aware that there
Now, we've opened our discussions with the Hackitt 19 is a danger in the Hackitt review not having the ability
20 review team after, of course, we have properly been and 20 to receive the properly supported views of people from
21 able to by the grant of funding through this inquiry and 21 the tower and from the outside area. There is a danger
the formation of our teams. We have been invited, 22 that their voices will be lost in relation to her
23 I think overnight, to have a half-hour discussion with 23 report.
them over the next week. We are going to obviously take 24 We will argue throughout this inquiry that residents
25 up that invitation and we will be discussing these 25 of tower blocks can be trusted to have access to all
Page 126 Page 128

information they need so that they can make choices. We 1 Kensington and Chelsea, instructed by DWF. 2 2 will argue that the system of fire regulation in this There is nothing in my written submissions which 3 3 country must be viewed from the perspective of residents I need or wish to develop further. However, I hope it 4 and that their voices must be heard as to what level of 4 may assist if I comment very briefly -- and I do mean 5 risk, if any, they will be prepared to live with and to 5 very briefly -- on some issues which have been canvassed bring their children up within. 6 6 this morning. I propose just to stick to three, and 7 7 If we leave aside this question of access into the they are: disclosure, the inquest function issue and the 8 8 report being drafted by Dame Judith, then there is phase 1/phase 2 split. 9 9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. a danger that a report will be provided to this inquiry 10 within which they will not have had a say. And I've got 10 MR MAXWELL-SCOTT: Taking those each in turn, as to 11 no doubt at all that there will then be submissions 11 disclosure, as I stated at the last hearing in December, 12 being made on the basis of that report: well, you've 12 we are sympathetic to submissions being made about the 13 heard what Dame Judith has said. We can hear it 13 importance of the disclosure process being transparent 14 ourselves. We can hear the reference to the page 14 and of the need for participation to be informed by 15 numbers as it would be delivered to you, sir, and it 15 disclosure in order for it to be meaningful. 16 16 If I turn then to the inquest function, we will be accepted or become accepted into the industry 17 status quo, the recommendations she has made. 17 respectfully agree that it would be undesirable for 18 Now, we don't need to dwell too long, but let's 18 there to be a need for inquests to be held after the 19 remind ourselves what happened the last time little more 19 inquiry has completed its work and reported, and in 20 than bare consultation was paid to Grenfell Tower 20 particular undesirable if any such inquests required the 21 residents. We ended up here. 21 bereaved, survivors or residents to give evidence again. 22 22 My brief today and targets have been to address So we leave it to you and your team to decide how best witness care and practical engagement with core 23 23 to achieve the sensible aim of minimising the need for 24 participants. This is directed at practical engagement 24 inquests to be held in future. 25 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, all right. Thank you. with the inquiry issues as set out within your terms of Page 129 Page 131 reference and mirrored by those within the Hackitt 1 MR MAXWELL-SCOTT: Thirdly, on the phase 1/phase 2 split, my 1 2 review 2 position has in substance not changed from the last 3 3 It seems we are making progress. It's tempting, and procedural hearing. All core participants would benefit 4 my notes in fact say, don't regard us as a nuisance. 4 from as much certainty as possible about which issues 5 5 Please use us to give this inquiry the best chance of will be addressed in the phase 1 evidence, which will be 6 the best possible outcome. Well, we are certainly 6 addressed in the phase 1 report, which may in some 7 seeing in our engagement with counsel to the inquiry and 7 instances be a different matter, and whether the views 8 his team and the solicitor to the inquiry that we are expressed in the phase 1 report will be provisional or 9 9 making progress in that way, but this is not something 10 that we can do in one go. 10 However, we recognise that there will inevitably be 11 So when I ask you next: would you please be prepared 11 a need for flexibility and we have complete confidence 12 to give Dame Judith a ring, we ask in all seriousness. 12 that any changes in plans will be handled in a way that 13 We invite you to discuss with Dame Judith and her team 13 is fair to all core participants. 14 14 So unless I can assist on any other topics, those what we can do by providing practical engagement within 15 that review and we need to do so now before the 15 are my submissions today. 16 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not, and thank you very opportunity is lost. 17 17 much for making your position clear on those. So those are our submissions. 18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much. That's very 18 MR MAXWELL-SCOTT: Thank you. 19 19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Now, Mr Ageros? 20 20 Now Mr Maxwell-Scott, I think you're next on the Submissions on behalf of the Tenant Management Organisation 21 21 by MR JAMES AGEROS QC 22 Submissions on behalf of the Royal Borough of Kensington and 22 MR AGEROS: Good afternoon. My name is James Ageros 23 Chelsea by MR JAMES MAXWELL-SCOTT QC 23 I represent the Kensington Chelsea Tenant Management 24 MR MAXWELL-SCOTT: Mr Chairman, my name is 24 Organisation. I'm here today with Richard Crockford 25 James Maxwell-Scott and I represent the Royal Borough of 25 from Kennedys Law and Alice Jarratt, who was here on the

Page 132

1	last occasion.	1	whenever it's taken. You might have to bank it for
2	Sir, we made three brief written submissions which	2	phase 2, so to speak, if it was clearly of phase 2
3	were given to the inquiry on 7 March.	3	relevance.
4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	4	MR AGEROS: Yes.
5	MR AGEROS: And I know that all the core participants have	5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: But that wouldn't matter, would it?
6	had a chance to see all of those submissions. Sir, we	6	MR AGEROS: No, I don't think it does, sir. I think a good
7	don't intend making any lengthy further oral submissions	7	example might, for example, be complaints. For example,
8	today. Of course, if there is any matter which has	8	that a complaint was made is likely to arise in phase 1.
9	arisen as a result of the oral submissions or, indeed,	9	To some extent, at least, the way in which the complaint
10	the written submissions which have been made by the	10	was dealt with is more likely to arise in the context of
11	parties this morning and this afternoon we are more than	11	phase 2. So there may be some distinction along those
12	happy to address those and answers those as best we can.	12	lines.
13	So far as the scope is concerned, and again very	13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, all right. Well, otherwise
14	briefly, and in relation broadly to the question raised	14	I don't think there's anything I need to detain you for,
15	by Mr Friedman as to whether the inquiry should address	15	is there?
16	inquest-type questions, as we have said previously the	16	MR AGEROS: I don't think so, thank you very much.
17	TMO is keen that the inquiry examines the causes of the	17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much indeed.
18	fire as thoroughly as possible, consistent of course	18	Now Ms Studd is here for the Mayor; is that right?
19	with your statutory function under the Inquiries Act	19	Yes, hello.
20	2005 and Convention Law. So to that extent we certainly	20	Submissions on behalf of the Mayor of London
21	support the submissions which were made earlier today.	21	by MS ANNE STUDD QC
22	Sir, so far as disclosure is concerned, we hear what	22	MS STUDD: Sir, I am Anne Studd. I appear on behalf of the
23	is being said by a number of the parties this morning in	23	Mayor of London. I'm instructed by solicitors
24	relation to disclosure. Of course, the TMO seeks to	24	Jonathan Lloyd and Anna Condcliffe from Transport for
25	continue to assist the inquiry by providing full and	25	London.
	1. J.J.		
	Page 133		Page 135
1	frank disclosure as and when required. Indeed, sir, you	1	Sir, I don't intend to repeat, obviously, what's
2	know that we have provided a very large number of	2	been written, but can I say this: in order for this
3	documents already throughout the course of this inquiry.	3	inquiry to confidently fulfil its terms of reference,
4	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	4	the Mayor would endorse the representation that has been
5	MR AGEROS: Those are our submissions, unless I can assist	5	
		_	made by others that effective participation from the
6	on a particular point.	6	made by others that effective participation from the bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that
6 7	on a particular point. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you.		bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that
	* *	6	
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you.	6 7	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry.
7 8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written	6 7 8	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making
7 8 9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence	6 7 8 9	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much
7 8 9 10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted.	6 7 8 9 10	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of
7 8 9 10 11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We	6 7 8 9 10 11	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any
7 8 9 10 11 12	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2. We appreciate that there is liable to be some crossover,	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning, they've obviously had a profound impact on the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2. We appreciate that there is liable to be some crossover, so we made the submissions and we hope that there is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning, they've obviously had a profound impact on the confidence of those most directly affected.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2. We appreciate that there is liable to be some crossover, so we made the submissions and we hope that there is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning, they've obviously had a profound impact on the confidence of those most directly affected. Can I just say one or two things about these pen
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2. We appreciate that there is liable to be some crossover, so we made the submissions and we hope that there is some effective way to ensure that the witnesses give evidence only once but in a way which is consistent with	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning, they've obviously had a profound impact on the confidence of those most directly affected. Can I just say one or two things about these pen portraits. We would urge you, sir, to take account of the submission of Mr Thomas QC in relation to the pen
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2. We appreciate that there is liable to be some crossover, so we made the submissions and we hope that there is some effective way to ensure that the witnesses give evidence only once but in a way which is consistent with the phases as you have articulated them.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning, they've obviously had a profound impact on the confidence of those most directly affected. Can I just say one or two things about these pen portraits. We would urge you, sir, to take account of
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2. We appreciate that there is liable to be some crossover, so we made the submissions and we hope that there is some effective way to ensure that the witnesses give evidence only once but in a way which is consistent with the phases as you have articulated them. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. I mean, I would envisage that we would not seek to shut out any witness's evidence	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning, they've obviously had a profound impact on the confidence of those most directly affected. Can I just say one or two things about these pen portraits. We would urge you, sir, to take account of the submission of Mr Thomas QC in relation to the pen portraits and the way that that evidence is likely to be given. We would suggest, perhaps, that consideration
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I don't think so, thank you. I mean, I've read what you say in your written submissions. You had a question about witness evidence and whether it would be restricted. MR AGEROS: Yes. We — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think the answer is probably not. But I would like to keep things open for the time being. MR AGEROS: Yes, we addressed the question of witness evidence in terms of BSRs and the firefighters and sought to, we hope, make some effective distinction between the type of issues which might be dealt with in phase 1 and those that might be dealt with in phase 2. We appreciate that there is liable to be some crossover, so we made the submissions and we hope that there is some effective way to ensure that the witnesses give evidence only once but in a way which is consistent with the phases as you have articulated them. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. I mean, I would envisage that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	bereaved, survivors and residents is essential, and that this should be a priority in all of the decision-making processes adopted by your inquiry. We would urge you to proceed with as much transparency as possible in order to allay any suggestions that the process is ignoring the needs of those most affected by these events. We welcome the concession in relation to the position statements because they've now been disclosed on Relatively, and we also welcome the very careful consideration that has been given in relation to pen portraits. These are clearly very positive steps and, from listening to the representations made this morning, they've obviously had a profound impact on the confidence of those most directly affected. Can I just say one or two things about these pen portraits. We would urge you, sir, to take account of the submission of Mr Thomas QC in relation to the pen portraits and the way that that evidence is likely to be

1	should be given to a formal opening of some sort of the	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. Good. Thank you very much
2	inquiry to take place in advance of those pen portraits	2	indeed.
3	in order to give appropriate formality, dignity and	3	Mr Sturman.
4	respect to that evidence before it is given.	4	Submissions on behalf of CEP Architectural Facades
5	In relation to what Mr Stein has said this	5	by MR JIM STURMAN QC
6	afternoon, it may be that those hearings could take	6	MR STURMAN: Good afternoon, my Lord. I am Jim Sturman.
7	place in a location closer to the site of the	7	I act for CEP Architectural Facades. I am here with
8	Grenfell Tower because it's likely to be an isolated	8	Helen Borne of Clyde & Co and you've got our written
9	part of the evidence. It may be that in that way more	9	submissions and everybody else has.
10	of those wishing to attend and support those people who	10	There are a few things I would like to develop,
11	are going to give evidence before you could attend and	11	however, because we are concerned about time from the
12	provide that support.	12	disclosure of the underlying material in the experts'
13	Moving to venue, obviously the Mayor of London will	13	report. We accept and acknowledge and wouldn't for one
14	assist in any way he can in relation to venues. It	14	second seek to deviate from the position that
15	sounded from the submission made by your counsel this	15	cross-examination is for you in the first instance and
16	morning that fairly extensive inquiries have already	16	your team. But it is obviously very important that we
17	been made, but obviously there only needs to be contact	17	are in a position that if we're going to have any input
18	if you think	18	into the expert evidence, we are up to speed as soon as
19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, I think venue has been a live	19	possible.
20	issue for a long time.	20	Disclosure was one of the items we had illustrated
21	MS STUDD: Yes.	21	and I am going to try not to repeat what has been said
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I wouldn't like anyone to think that	22	by others. I'm certainly not going to speak to my note.
23	we have not been doing our best to find somewhere else.	23	But the experts for the inquiry have had five months and
24	A great deal of time and effort has been employed on	24	have been on the site. When I arrived this morning
25	that, but for all sorts of different reasons for	25	I was told that our experts couldn't go on the site
	Page 137		Page 139
1	1:00 (1 () (1 1 () 1	,	Leaves its assessment to be a second of the second
1	different locations, they've not turned out to be	1	because it's currently too dangerous after the winter,
2	suitable. If the Mayor has got something to offer us,	2 3	so I was very relieved to hear that there are in fact
3	of course we'll consider it.	4	visits being made available. If that's only to the exterior and I've misunderstood what is now possible, we
4	MS STUDD: I would love to be able to pull that rabbit out	5	• • •
5	of the hat but certainly we can have communication with	6	are concerned that if our expert cannot get in to the site we're at a huge disadvantage and these proceedings,
6	your team and see whether or not there are any alternatives.	7	of course, have to be fair to all. So I will liaise
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course.	8	with the Metropolitan Police today before I leave the
8	MS STUDD: Can I say this: I think the assistance that your	9	•
		′	building.
10	counsel gave this morning in relation to transparency on	10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's the answer, isn't it?
11	what inquiries have been made may be very helpful to	11	MR STURMAN: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: As you've heard already, the police
12	those for whom this has been a very significant issue.	13	are willing to make the site available providing it's
13	Lastly, the Mayor would support the representations	14	safe for them to do so.
14	from various legal teams in relation to the provision of	15	sare for them to do so. MR STURMAN: Absolutely.
15 16	assistance. Certainly in your protocol you seem to identify "vulnerable" as being much wider than that	16	
16 17	٥		SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think it's a matter of speaking to
17	provided for under section 16 of the Youth and Justice	17	them and finding out what arrangements can be made. MP STUDMAN: Absolutely, and we will do that, and whenever
18 19	Criminal Evidence Act, which of course is restricted to	18 19	MR STURMAN: Absolutely, and we will do that, and whenever we're all together or whenever we speak on the phone,
	criminal proceedings in any event, so your discretion is	20	
20	much wider than that, and we would also support the	20 21	progress is made. But we are concerned about disclosure and how that
21	submission that any anxieties felt by witnesses should		
22	be alleviated as far as reasonably practicable.	22	affects timetabling, because if we receive this material
23	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MS STUDD: There is an inequitable equipty in early adverted has	23	shortly before Easter and it's going to be very
24 25	MS STUDD: There is an inevitable anxiety in anybody who has to give evidence in relation to these proceedings.	24 25	substantial and at some point our expert needs to go in, it is highly unlikely in reality that on 4 June we will
23	to give evidence in relation to these proceedings.	23	it is inginy unintery in reality that on 4 Julie we will
	Page 138		Page 140
	= = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =		-

1	have an informed opinion from our own expert.	1	want to decide at phase 1 and leave the rest to help us
2	I was a bit concerned when I heard Mr Millett	2	on phase 2?
3	conclude this morning with a proposed timetable, where	3	MR STURMAN: Absolutely. The point I think we all need to
4	the experts would very early in the proceedings give	4	make though and I make this on behalf of Rydon is
5	an oral and visual presentation of their conclusions so	5	that that might make our experts take still further for
6	far. We wish to reserve our position on that because it	6	us to make a decision as to whether we are going to be
7	may be that would be unfair in all the circumstances.	7	making any application to cross-examine through
8	We will wait to see what that proposal is.	8	Mr Millett or through yourself, sir.
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, I don't think what he has in	9	So we submit if the experts could be timetabled
10	mind is that we would take the expert evidence in the	10	for July, after all those directly affected by this
11	conventional sense at that early stage, but the reports	11	tragedy have given evidence, that might solve all these
12	will obviously be out there and I think what we have in	12	practical problems.
13	the mind is that they might simply receive a sort of	13	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: That's a very good point. Thank
14	oral elucidation of what's in the written	14	you.
15	MR STURMAN: If it's in effect no more than an opening, then	15	MR STURMAN: I have nothing else to say.
16	any unfairness can be cured by the experts being called	16	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you very much indeed.
17	to give their evidence later.	17	Mr Walsh is here for the LFEPA. Yes.
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Exactly.	18	Submissions on behalf of the London Fire and Emergency
19	MR STURMAN: We had indicated in our written submissions	19	Planning Authority by MR STEPHEN WALSH QC
20	that we felt that the experts should be called late in	20	MR WALSH: Good afternoon, sir. Stephen Walsh who, as you
21	the day, and we would respectfully submit that if we	21	know, together with Sarah Le Fevre, appears for the
22	could be assured that the experts weren't going to be	22	London Fire Brigade, which is an easier way of saying
23	called until July at the earliest, we would hope to be	23	the longer version of the LFEPA.
24	able to work to that and that would no doubt help the	24	Sir, you have our written submissions. They are
25	concerns that were shared at paragraph 20 of	25	very brief and obviously I've no intention of repeating
23	concerns that were shared at paragraph 20 of	23	very offer and doviously I've no intention of repeating
	Page 141		Page 143
1	Mr Mansfield and Mr Thomas's joint submissions as well	1	them now. Suffice to say, given the obvious and
2	about the time to get on top of that aspect.		
		1 2	nerfectly proper concentration on disclosure issues this
3	• • •	2 3	perfectly proper concentration on disclosure issues this
3 4	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able	3	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out
4	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any	3 4	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the
4 5	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with.	3 4 5	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's
4	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	3 4 5 6	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly
4 5 6 7	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two	3 4 5 6 7	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously
4 5 6 7 8	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have	3 4 5 6 7 8	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future.
4 5 6 7	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue
4 5 6 7 8 9	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern
4 5 6 7 8 9	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire protection measures, but now her evidence appears to be trespassing into phase 2.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section. Obviously that contact will be restricted only to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire protection measures, but now her evidence appears to be	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section. Obviously that contact will be restricted only to those obviously permitted matters, including
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire protection measures, but now her evidence appears to be trespassing into phase 2. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: She may give evidence that is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section. Obviously that contact will be restricted only to those obviously permitted matters, including familiarisation and counselling and so on, but we need
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire protection measures, but now her evidence appears to be trespassing into phase 2. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: She may give evidence that is relevant to both phases.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section. Obviously that contact will be restricted only to those obviously permitted matters, including familiarisation and counselling and so on, but we need the help and support of the inquiry itself if that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire protection measures, but now her evidence appears to be trespassing into phase 2. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: She may give evidence that is relevant to both phases. MR STURMAN: Absolutely.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section. Obviously that contact will be restricted only to those obviously permitted matters, including familiarisation and counselling and so on, but we need the help and support of the inquiry itself if that support to firefighters is to be provided with the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire protection measures, but now her evidence appears to be trespassing into phase 2. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: She may give evidence that is relevant to both phases. MR STURMAN: Absolutely. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: There's no reason, is there, why we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section. Obviously that contact will be restricted only to those obviously permitted matters, including familiarisation and counselling and so on, but we need the help and support of the inquiry itself if that
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	But it would be very unlikely that we would be able to deal with any expert evidence ourselves in any opening that we dealt with. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes. MR STURMAN: One final point, I was approached by one or two others, including counsel for Rydon, who does not have a speaking slot, and I said I would raise this. In the course SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You are not a subcontractor, are you? MR STURMAN: On this occasion it is the reversal of roles, yes. Mr Millett seemed to be suggesting that one of the experts now might well be trespassing from what was going to be her report that dealt Ms Lane. Phase 1 was a preliminary report on identification of fire protection measures, but now her evidence appears to be trespassing into phase 2. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: She may give evidence that is relevant to both phases. MR STURMAN: Absolutely. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: There's no reason, is there, why we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	morning, the LFEPA, the LFP, has been carrying out a very thorough and timely disclosure exercise from the earliest point last year. It continues to go on. It's being done with expedition and is thorough. Mostly through the MPS, but also with GTI as well. Obviously that is continuing and will continue into the future. I just want to confine my submissions to one issue really here and that concerns the continuing concern which the Fire Brigade has for the welfare of its staff, that is to say, of course, firefighters and others who may be required to give evidence during the inquiry. We have discussed matters with the Fire Brigades Union and with the Association of Fire Officers and, where appropriate, we will liaise with both of those bodies to provide the best support we can, to include counselling both before, during and after the inquiry and the evidential section. Obviously that contact will be restricted only to those obviously permitted matters, including familiarisation and counselling and so on, but we need the help and support of the inquiry itself if that support to firefighters is to be provided with the

1	that the LFB understands and takes it to be well,	1	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: will tell us when the time comes
2	we've been assured of this and we entirely accept it	2	what sort of measures you think a particular firefighter
3	that the maximum possible prior notice of the inquiry's	3	will require, because of course they are not going to be
4	intention to call witnesses will be given so that	4	giving evidence next week and in a couple of months'
5	a range of measures can be put in place to assist those	5	time, things may not look quite the same.
6	witnesses.	6	MR WALSH: Exactly, so things do change. What is envisaged,
7	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	7	we hope, is that sufficiently early notice of identified
8	MR WALSH: It's quite important because, as well as	8	witnesses will be given. We will know who they are. We
9	providing support and care, there are complex	9	can then speak to those witnesses. We can directly ask
10	arrangements which have to be put in place with taking	10	and ascertain, if they are prepared to say, if they are
11	people off the run. We don't want to have close fire	11	experiencing difficulties, speak to them about those
12	stations and so on. We trust and know that we have the	12	difficulties and then identify with them, giving them
13	full co-operation of the inquiry there.	13	the choice and the option, what are the appropriate
14	But just turning to something which Mr Stein touched	14	measures for them. We would then come back to the
15	upon about a few moments ago. The LFB say that in	15	inquiry to GTI, and discuss those and I imagine it is
16	common with the essential provisions and obviously	16	envisaged that we would take it further. But it is
17	necessary provisions made for the bereaved, survivors	17	crucial, obviously, that as much notice as possible is
18	and residents who give evidence, each firefighter	18	provided so as to be able to achieve that.
19	witness, we take it, is to be afforded the range of	19	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, of course. I understand that.
20	measures provided for in the inquiry's protocol for	20	Good, thank you very much.
21	vulnerable witnesses, where necessary. We entirely	21	MR WALSH: Thank you very much.
22	understand the position there.	22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Seaward, you are next.
23	There's very little else that I need to add, to be	23	Submissions on behalf of the Fire Brigades Union
24	honest, save for one matter. For what it's worth, the	24	by MR MARTIN SEAWARD
25	LFB also agrees that it would be undesirable, if it can	25	MR SEAWARD: Good afternoon, sir.
	Page 145		Page 147
1	be avoided and that's the issue, we know for	1	I represent the FBU and the interests of the
2	inquests to have to be held in addition to these	2	firefighter members who are interested in the outcome of
3	proceedings, if only and there are any number of	3	this inquiry. I am instructed by Gerard Stilliard at
4	reasons because it avoids the necessity of witnesses,	4	Thompsons Solicitors.
5	bereaved, survivors, residents, firefighters and others	5	I agree with the bereaved, survivor and residents'
6	having to give traumatic evidence twice.	6	submissions and won't go through them individually.
7	But unless there's anything else I can assist you	7	I see a sigh of relief. And please just take it that
8	with, sir.	8	I support those. They are at the heart of this inquiry.
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Just help me with this. Do you	9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Of course.
10	envisage that the LFB will be discussing with the	10	MR SEAWARD: I would just add this: from my own practice,
11	firemen and liaising with us about who needs what sort	11	and I'm sure reflected in your own experience, it is
12	of special measures?	12	particularly difficult to represent any aggrieved and
13	MR WALSH: Yes. Well, there are a number of difficulties	13	hurt individual, but to represent so many of them
14	about that. We have been asked, for example, to be able	14	presents acute and special problems. I think we are all
15	to indicate which firefighters or employees are	15	very fortunate with the high quality representation that
16	experiencing psychological difficulties or are going	16	the bereaved and survivor residents have got, and
17	through counselling. Now, the problem with that is that	17	should, as Mr Stein offered, take full advantage of that
18	counselling has been provided to firefighters and that	18	to make this inquiry a success. So I am hoping that the
19	offer has been taken up. But we're not in a position to	19	building of trust and confidence which is obviously
20	identify who has because there is a confidentiality	20	underway is going to be a two-way process.
21	issue with those providing that care.	21	Extending that a little bit, firefighters, as I said
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I can see that. I think all I'm	22	on the last occasion, are people too and they have also
22		1	
23		23	been traumatised, and the FBU is in discussions with the
	really seeking is some sort of confirmation that either you or possibly LFB sorry, FBU	23 24	been traumatised, and the FBU is in discussions with the LFB, the police and FOA to support firefighters through
23	really seeking is some sort of confirmation that either	1	been traumatised, and the FBU is in discussions with the LFB, the police and FOA to support firefighters through this process. This is a very anxiety-raising process
23 24	really seeking is some sort of confirmation that either you or possibly LFB sorry, FBU	24	LFB, the police and FOA to support firefighters through
23 24	really seeking is some sort of confirmation that either you or possibly LFB sorry, FBU	24	LFB, the police and FOA to support firefighters through

1				
about the welline of firefighters, and the EHJ is typing and will continue to work with the LFB to that end. 5 There will of course be some friefighters who want to 6 see either the LFB to the FHU but not both, and we 7 centuriby hope to co-operate by advantage the CFI team if 8 these are any special measures that appear to us to be 8 required that haven'st already been picked up. As 9 required that haven'st already been picked up. As 10 Mr. Walsh said, things do change. It's a dynamic 11 process. 12 Now, I ouis Browne QC, who represents the Fire 13 Officers Association, has been kind crought to say to be 14 agrees will all my written submissiones and 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK. He did provide something in writing 16 but year are fight, he pretry menh adopted what you'd 17 said. 18 MR SEAWARD I'm very grateful for that. We've also been 19 able to discuss a few additional points that have already at 10 today, and save that he harrb been able to take 21 instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me 22 instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me 23 as well. O'cournel, might mesh abusinesson, but 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. 25 So I wen't repeat our writing abusinesson, but 26 Sir MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD with I would like to do is to focus on a few 3 a well. O'cournel, might mesh admission, but 3 We sir MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 4 points, Firstly, friefighter witness suttenements, then 5 I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the 6 disclosure, then no to intendification needed on some of the 6 disclosure, then no to intendification needed on some of the 6 disclosure, then no to intendification needed on some of the 6 disclosure, then no to intendification needed on some of the 7 to discour, the not on the mething, then on to 8 the evidence that the FBH intends to addice and to ask 9 about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of 10 footage but we haven't get any synchronisation of the 11 footage. 12 Dealing with, firs	1	coming to give evidence at this inquiry.	1	those points. There may be some that we think ought to
and will custiment to work with the LTFs to hat and the see ether the LTB or the FIR. but not both, and we see ether the LTB or the FIR. but not both, and we certainly hope to co-speare by advising the CTT team if there are any special measure that appear to us to be required that haveral afterally been picked up. As there are any special measure that appear to us to be required that haveral afterally been picked up. As Mr. Walki said, things do change. If is a dynamic process. Now, Jonis Browne QC, who represents the Fire Committee of the CTT to the CTT	2	I endorse what Steve Walsh has said in that context	2	be called that the GTI team haven't decided to call.
There will of course be some furefighters who want to see either the IFB or the FHIL but not both, and we containly hope to co-operate by advising the cIT team if there are any special measures that appear to us to be required that haven't already been picked up. As 10 Mr. Walsh said, things do change. It's a dynamic 11 process 11 process 12 Now, Louis Browne QC, who represents the First 13 Officers. Association, has been kind enough to say be 13 directed and the expectation of the things of the area of the same of t	3	about the welfare of firefighters, and the FBU is trying	3	We ask for disclosure of those witness statements as
6 see either the LFB or the FBU but not both, and we 7 certainly lapse to co-speciale by advising the GTI team if 8 these are any special measures that appear to us to be 9 required that haveral already been picked up. As 10 Mr Walsh said, things do change. If is a dynamic 11 process. 12 Now, Louis Browne QC, who sepresents the fire 13 Officers. Association, has been kind enough to say he 14 agrees with all my written submissions and - 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK. He did provide something in writing 16 but you are right, he pretty reach adopted what you'd 17 said. 18 MR SEAWARD. The very grateful for that. We've also been 18 abbt of secus as few additional points that have arisen 19 today, and save that he haest been able to take 20 today, and save that he haest been able to take 21 instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me 22 that he supports what I am about to say on those metters 23 as well. Of course, Irmight not say it right and it's 24 up to him in a minuse whether he does. 25 So I won't repeat our written submissions, but 26 I want to move on to clarithem to develope the well-have it you'd first of on some of the 27 disclosure, then on to immetability, then on to 28 about synchronising immings. We've been given a lot of 29 forcage. 20 T can be a submission of the 21 forcage. 21 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements, then 22 forcage. 23 I make a submission and the say on the record or to such them as 24 we will make a submission of the 25 forcage. 26 I make a submission in the firefighter witness statements, then 26 disclosure, then on to immetability, then on to 27 article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about 28 the reduce that the FBU irmeds to adduce and to ask 29 about synchronising immings. We've been given a lot of 29 forcage. 20 forcage. 21 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness 23 submission that they ought to read the submission of the 24 forcage. 25 forcage and the submission of the 26 forcage. 26 forcage and the submission of the 27 forca	4	and will continue to work with the LFB to that end.	4	soon as possible, because really at this stage every day
and the experts expost as do so on there are any special measures that appear to us to be required that havord "articles be injected up. As the Walsh said, things do change. It's a dynamic process. Now, Louis Browne CC, who represents the Fire discusses with all my writers submissions and - discusses with all my writers submissions and - said. MR SEAWARD The very grateful for that. We've also been betway are right, he perture has a possible to lake to instructions on all of the deals, he has sub-vised me table to discuss a few additional points that have arisen to day, and save that he hasrb been able to take to instructions on all of the deals, he has sub-vised me table to discuss a few additional points that have arisen for the perturb of the surport what I am about to say on those matter to that he supports what I am about to say on those matter to that he supports what I am about to say on those matter to promise. So I won't repeat our written submissions, but Page 149 I take it that you have read those. Sir MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. MR SEAWARD. What I would like to do is to frest on a few disclosure, then on to finitedibing, then on to disclosure, then and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of fortage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the fortage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the recent of freefighters witnesses. Page 150 Page 150 Page 152 Page 150 And REAWARD. Hot out a soon as a sound and the say of the recent of the purpose of the purpose of the purpose of the purpose of the perturb submissions. The reperturb which which we can ded of some the reperturb which whi	5	There will of course be some firefighters who want to	5	counts. It's an enormous task ahead of us in April to
there are any special measures that appear to us to be process. Members and the special measures that appear to us to be process. Members and the special measures that appear to us to be process. Members and the special measures that appear to us to be process. Members and the special measures that appear to us to be process. Members and the special measures that appear to us to be process. Members and the special measures that appear to us to be process. Members and the special difficulties which the process. Members as a section practical difficulties which. Members are certain practical difficulties which are thought and the west and the steems from what he says as though there were several tranches that were aftened of others, and if its possible to dois in a staggered of others, and if its possible to dois in a staggered of these, and if its possible to dois in a staggered of these, and if its possible to dois in a staggered in the stage and thought and thought and the seven that were already and	6	see either the LFB or the FBU but not both, and we	6	try to read all of these on top of all of the disclosure
9 we're auxious to get them out as soon as we can, but 10 Mr Waish suid, things do change. It's dynamie 11 process. 12 Now, Louis Browne QC, who represents the Fire 13 Officers Association, has been kind enough to say he 14 agrees with all my written submissions and - 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: He did provide something in writing 16 but you are right, he pretty much adopted what you'd 17 said. 18 MR SEAWARD: Pin very granteful for that. We've also been 19 able to discuss a few additional points that have artisen 19 utoday, and save that he bears been able to take 20 today, and save that he bears been able to take 21 instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me 22 that he supports what I am about to say on those matters 23 as well. Of corouse, Implied not say it right and it's 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. 25 So I won't repeat our written submissions, but 26 Page 149 1 Luke it that you have read those. 27 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to ficus on a lew 4 points. Firstly, firefigher writness statements, then 4 points. Firstly, firefigher writness statements, then 5 I want to more on to clarification needed on some of the 6 disclosure, then on to intractabling, then on to 10 footage but we haven't get any synchronisation of the 10 footage but we haven't get any synchronisation of the 11 footage. 22 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witnesses - 13 statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need 14 the list of inferighters witnesses. 15 statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need 15 the remains the firefighter witnesses. 16 whose statements ago on the record. That's obviously 20 an avaiful to to read. 21 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision 22 has been made not to go on the record. That's obviously 23 and a submission that they ought to So ow ask that 24 the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witnesses 25 statements skeen by the police so that we can address 26 statements be not to go on the record.	7	certainly hope to co-operate by advising the GTI team if	7	and the experts' reports and so on.
the walsh said, things do change. It's a dynamic process. Now, Louis Browne QC, who represents the Fire Officers Association, has been kind enough to say he agree with all my writine submissions and — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: He did provide something in writing but you are right, he pretty much adopted what you'd 16 and obscuss a few additional points that have arisen about souscas a few additional points that have arisen about souscas a few additional points that have arisen about supports what lam about to say on those matters 22 that he supports what lam about to say on those matters 23 as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right not say it right and it's 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Meeting the support what lam about to say on those matters 22 with the supports what lam about to say on those matters 23 as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this. Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a first of a first principle witness statements to the police and whom it's intended either to pure the propose of both seemetings in paragraph 2(g) of the written submissions. Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a first bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: Yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a first bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Doaling with, first of all, the frierighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We'd o need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to a flore and the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intend	8	there are any special measures that appear to us to be	8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, I think you can take it that
11 Mr Millett alluded to. 12 Now, Louis Browne QC, who represents the Fire 13 Officers Association, has been kind enough to say he 14 agrees with all my written submissions and — 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK. He did provide something in writing 16 but you are right, he pretty much adopted what you'd 17 said 18 MR SEAWARD. The very grateful for that. We've also been 19 able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen 19 today, and save that he haard been able to take 20 today and save that he haard been able to take 21 instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me 22 that he supports what I am about to say on those matters 23 as well. Of course, Implied to say it right and it's 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. 25 So I won't repeat our written submissions, but 26 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK. I read this. 27 Page 149 1 Itake it that you have read those. 28 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK. I read this. 29 Page 151 1 Take it that you have read those. 29 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK. I read this. 20 Page 151 1 Itake it may no have read those. 20 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK. I read this. 21 Page 151 22 Instructions on the police and who mit is intended either to total them as with a sum and the record or to call them as with a sum and the record or to call them as with some and whom its intended either to the police and whom its intended either to statements to the police and whom its intended either to the with as many of the members of the FBU be written submissions. 29 We will prioritise those — 21 We also wish to read the object on some of the fall with a sum and	9	required that haven't already been picked up. As	9	we're anxious to get them out as soon as we can, but
Now, Louis Browne QC, who represents the Fire Officers Association, has been kind enough to say he agree with all my written submissions and 1 department of the statements with all my written submissions and 1 department of the statements and the supports what leaves the submission and 1 department of the statements and the supports what present a submission and 1 department of the statements and the supports what present a submission and 1 department of the submissions and 1 department of the	10	Mr Walsh said, things do change. It's a dynamic	10	there are certain practical difficulties which
Officers Association, has been kind enough to say he agrees with all my written submissions and— but you are right, he pretty much adopted what you'd said. MR SEAWARD. I'm very grateful for that. We've also been able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen able to discuss a few additional points about a up to him in a minute whether he does. So I won't repeat our writen submissions, but Page 149 1	11	process.	11	
others, and if it's possible to do it in a staggered form then there's no reason to keep us watning for it all when we could get going on some. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: He diprovide something in writing but you are right, the pretty much adopted what you'd said. MR SEAWARD: The very grateful for that. We've also been able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen today, and save that he hasrt been able to take today, and save that he hasrt been able to take today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to take to to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to take to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to take to take to to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to take to take to take to today, and save that he hasrt been able to take to tak	12	Now, Louis Browne QC, who represents the Fire	12	MR SEAWARD: I understand, but it seems from what he says as
switch seeds of the search of	13	Officers Association, has been kind enough to say he	13	though there were several tranches that were ahead of
16 but you are right, he pretty much adopted what you'd said. 17 said. 18 MR SEAWARD. I'm very grateful for that. We've also been able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen to tably, and save that he hash been able to take 20 today, and save that he hash been able to take 21 instructions on all of the death, he has advised me 22 instructions on all of the death, he has advised me 23 that he supports what I am about to say on those matters 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. 25 So I won't repeat our written submissions, but 26 SiR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 27 SiR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 28 MR SEAWARD. What I would like to do is to focus on a few 29 about synchronising immig. We've been given a lot of 6 disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to 27 article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask a about synchronising immigs. We've been given a lot of 6 footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the 11 footage. 12 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighter witnesses — by firefighter, 17 I mean also control staff and fire safety department of the read out of the readouts firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. 19 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to made a submission that they ought to So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witnesses statements taken by the polices to that we could get going to be statements when we have to meet with as many of the members of the FBU who have given statements of the PBU bin to ask tatements to the police members and to take with as many of the members of the FBU who have to meet with as many of the members of the FBU who have it members to a witnesses attement to a witnesses at the member with as many of the members o	14	-		
MR SEAWARD: I'm very grateful for that. We've also been able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen today, and save that he hasn't been able to take instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me instructions on all of the firefly with advised me instructions on a few will the read of the same and to make a detail of the same and the all of the same	15	•		, · · · · ·
MR SEAWARD: I'm very grateful for that. We've also been able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen today, and save that he hasn't been able to take 20 instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me 21 that he supports what I am about to say on those matters 22 with the supports what I am about to say on those matters 23 as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's 24 up to him in a minute whether he does. 24 We will prioritise those - 25 So I won't repeat our written submissions, but 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this. Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few 4 points. Firstly, friefplater witness statements, then 4 disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to 3 article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about 4 the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask 3 about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of 10 footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the 11 footage. 12 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witnesses - by firefighter, 16 the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to 21 mean also control staff and fire safety department of the read. 20 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously 20 an awful lot to read. 21 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record. That's obviously 22 make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witnesses state the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witnesses state the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witnesses state the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witnesses state the FBU be shown all of the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the fBU be shown are going to go florough the 25 make of our members who are going to go florough the 25 make of our members who are going to go florough the 25 make of our members who are going to go flor	16	but you are right, he pretty much adopted what you'd		
able to discuss a few additional points that have arisen today, and save that he hasn't been able to take 20 today, and save that he hasn't been able to take 21 instructions on all of the detail, he has advised me 21 to put their statement on the record or to call them as 22 that he supports what I am about to say on those matters 23 as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's 23 witnesses. I've set out the purpose of those meetings in a paragraph 2(g) of the writnes submissions. 24 we will prioritise those — 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this. Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few 4 points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 5 lawn to move on to clarification needed on some of the 6 disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to 3 article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about 4 the cividence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask a about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of 6 footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the 10 footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the 10 footage. 12 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I lendorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the therebouts firefighter witnesses — by firefighter, 1 mean also control staff and fire safety department of the readouts firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. Page 150 Page 150 Page 150 Page 152	17			SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. Yes.
today, and save that he hasn't been able to take instructions on all of the death, he has advised me that he supports what I am about to say on those matters as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's up to him in a minute whether he does. So I won't repeat our written submissions, but Page 149 I take it that you have read those. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this. Page 151 I take it that you have read those. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the the list of firefighter witness what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the ferendouts firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. Page 150 statements to the police and whom it's intended either to put their statement on the record to to all them set with sequence of those meetings in paragraph 2(g) of the written submissions. We will prioritise those — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (giftii). MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about egifting the deal of the said active about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than PBU mem				
that he supports what I am about to say on those matters as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's up to him in a minute whether he does. 24	19	*	19	, c
that he supports what I am about to say on those matters as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's up to him in a minute whether he does. 25 So I won't repeat our written submissions, but Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, fireflighter witness statements, then disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the list of fireflighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or 16 thereabouts fireflighter witnesses – by fireflighter, witnesses – by fireflighter, of the readouts fireflighter witnesses – by fireflighter, witnesses – by fireflighter, has been made not to go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. Page 150 winesses. Ive set out the purpose of those meetings in paragraph 2(g) of the written submissions. We will priorise that will priorise will priorise will priorise will priorise and priorise in paragraph 2(g) of the written submissions. We will priorise that will priorise will priorise will priorise will priorise and priority in page 151 I MR SEAWARD: Mead I I man, we have thought about (g)(ii). MR SEAWARD: Mead I mean, we have thought about (g)(iii). Sign MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members stand who all of the FBU distort on let at the witnesses stand as witnesses. Ive set out the purpose of those debt and this. Page 150 We salk article 1, MR SEAWARD: Mead I I mean, we have thought about 2 (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: Mead I mean, we have thought about 4 mean and a balf, and he did make several references including sectio	20	•	20	•
as well. Of course, I might not say it right and it's up to him in a minute whether he does. 25 So I won't repeat our written submissions, but Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this. Page 151 1 I take it that you have read those. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, fireflighter witness statements, then 15 I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about 8 the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the 16 footage. 12 Dealing with, first of all, the fireflighter witness 13 statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need 14 the list of fireflighters whom the inquiry intends to 15 call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts fireflighter witnesses - by fireflighter, 16 thereabouts fireflighter witnesses - by fireflighter, 17 I mean also control staff and fire safety department 18 officers. If I call them fireflighter witnesses 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. 10 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the fireflighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 23 in paragraph 2(g) of the written submissions. 24 We will prioritise those. 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: Yes. 26 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: MR SEAWARD: It alter about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU membres. 26 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour	21		21	*
up to him in a minute whether he does. So I won't repeat our written submissions, but Page 149 I take it that you have read those. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this. Page 151 I take it that you have read those. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then disclosure, then not to imetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements as statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the reabouts firefighter witnesses — by firefighter, in the firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. Page 150 We will prioritise those — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this. We will prioritise those — SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (g)(iii). MR SEAWARD: How Read a little bit about (22	**		• • •
Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 4 points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 5 I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. 12 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the readouts firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. 12 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address 25 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (gi(iii). MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about (gi(iii). MR SEAWARD: MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Walsh asys. We do need the witnesses rather than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Walsh asys. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to undersected the section 35(2) we have several references including section 35(2). We have sell of those obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportun	23			1 0 1
Page 149 1 I take it that you have read those. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few 4 points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 5 I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the 6 disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to 7 article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about 8 the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask 9 about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of 10 footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the 11 footage. 12 Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness 13 statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need 14 the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to 15 call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or 16 thereabouts firefighter witnesses - by firefighter, 17 I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously 20 an awful lot to read. 21 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witnesses 150 statements taken by the police so that we can address 150. Page 150 1 I take it that you have read those. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (gi(ii). 3 All the babout (gi(ii). 4 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about 6 (gi(ii). 5 (gi(ii). 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses arther than FBU members. 9 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about 6 (gi(ii). 4 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about 6 (gi(ii). 5 (gi(ii). 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (gi(ii). 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I bink pout (gi(iii). 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I bink pout (gi(iii). 6 SIR MAR	24	•		We will prioritise those
1 Itake it that you have read those. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 4 points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 5 I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to a the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to all the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the readouts firefighter witnesses - by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. 10 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address 1 MR SEAWARD: Yes, and I think you may need to think a little bit about (g)(iii). 2 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about (g)(iii). 3 It lite bit about (g)(iii). 4 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about (g)(iii). 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said active about an hour (g)(iii). 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said active about a suiter about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. 6 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I had a Pitch of the Witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. 8 MR SEAWARD: Was ABOUT. Yes, indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett vestreday. 9 MR SEAWARD: MR SEAW	25	So I won't repeat our written submissions, but	25	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I read this.
1 Itake it that you have read those. 2 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. 3 MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 4 points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then 5 I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to a the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to all the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or the readouts firefighter witnesses - by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. 10 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address 1 MR SEAWARD: Yes, and I think you may need to think a little bit about (g)(iii). 2 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about (g)(iii). 3 It lite bit about (g)(iii). 4 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about (g)(iii). 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said active about an hour (g)(iii). 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said active about a suiter about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. 6 MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I had a Pitch of the Witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. 8 MR SEAWARD: Was ABOUT. Yes, indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett vestreday. 9 MR SEAWARD: MR SEAW		Page 149		Page 151
SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I nean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awfull of to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness Page 150 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (g(iii). MR SEAWARD: It lead. I mean, we have thought about (g(g(iii)). MR SEAWARD: MR SEAWARD: We have all of let the witnesses stand as witnesses atther than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses atther than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We hav		1 480 117		1 48€ 131
SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes. MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I nean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awfull of to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness Page 150 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think a little bit about (g(iii). MR SEAWARD: It lead. I mean, we have thought about (g(g(iii)). MR SEAWARD: MR SEAWARD: We have all of let the witnesses stand as witnesses atther than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses atther than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We hav	1	I take it that you have read those.	1	MR SEAWARD: Yes.
points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses – by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I have, certainly, yes.	2	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: And I think you may need to think
I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the fist of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness tatements taken by the police so that we can address I want to move on to clarification not to more at least of the witnesses statement to action as witnesses statem as a witnesses rather than FBU members. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. Mr SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand as witnesses rather than FBU members. Mr Millett yesterday. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until th	3	MR SEAWARD: What I would like to do is to focus on a few	3	a little bit about (g)(iii).
disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask as witnesses rather than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. In MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with In Mr Millett yesterday. In Martin MOORE-BICK: Good. We also wash to read sate a beauting as witnesses a	4	points. Firstly, firefighter witness statements, then	4	MR SEAWARD: Yes, indeed. I mean, we have thought about
article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or forficers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 mkose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask as witnesses rather than FBU members. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. Indeed. I had a very long conversation. Indeed.	5	I want to move on to clarification needed on some of the	5	(g)(iii).
the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness Page 150 MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	6	disclosure, then on to timetabling, then on to	6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Because you heard what Mr Millett
about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness taken by the police so that we can address MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with Mr Millett yesterday. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to statements taken by the police so that we can address MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2) we have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU to distort or alter any witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through th	7	article 2, then toxicity and finally a few points about	7	said earlier about the need to let the witnesses stand
footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses . 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness taken by the police so that we can address The footage. In Mr Millett yesterday. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	8	the evidence that the FBU intends to adduce and to ask	8	as witnesses rather than FBU members.
footage. Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness Page 150 It I SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good. MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	9	about synchronising timings. We've been given a lot of	9	MR SEAWARD: Indeed. I had a very long conversation with
Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness Page 150 MR SEAWARD: It lasted about an hour and a half, and he did make several references including section 35(2). We have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	10	footage but we haven't got any synchronisation of the	10	Mr Millett yesterday.
statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and to our clients. We have all of those obligations in mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the Page 150 Page 152	11	footage.	11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good.
the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness The All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the page 152	12	Dealing with, first of all, the firefighter witness	12	
call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness therefore a statements taken by the police so that we can address To our clients. We have all of those obligations in to our clients. We have all of those obligations in the to our clients. We have all of those obligations in the to our clients. We have all of those obligations in the to our clients. We have all of those obligations in the to our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the our clients. We have all of those obligations in the fBU to distort or alter any witness statements. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	13	statements. I endorse what Mr Walsh says. We do need	13	make several references including section 35(2). We
thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter, I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the Page 150 Page 152	14	the list of firefighters whom the inquiry intends to	14	have section 35(2) very much in mind. We also have our
I mean also control staff and fire safety department officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU to distort or alter any witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the Page 150 Page 152	15	call as soon as possible. It appears there are 108 or	15	professional obligations to this inquiry as lawyers and
officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108 whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address The FBU to distort or alter any witness statement. We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the Page 150 Page 152	16	thereabouts firefighter witnesses by firefighter,	16	to our clients. We have all of those obligations in
whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously an awful lot to read. We also wish to read the other ones that a decision We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 We can't anyway; the witness statements have been given to the police. They're not going to be released to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	17	I mean also control staff and fire safety department	17	mind. There is absolutely no intention on the part of
an awful lot to read. 20 given to the police. They're not going to be released 21 We also wish to read the other ones that a decision 22 has been made not to go on the record in case we want to 23 make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that 24 the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness 25 statements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 20 given to the police. They're not going to be released 21 to us until they are already signed off. There's 22 absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any 23 such process. 24 All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for 25 those of our members who are going to go through the Page 150 Page 152	18	officers. If I call them firefighter witnesses. 108	18	the FBU to distort or alter any witness statement.
We also wish to read the other ones that a decision has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 to us until they are already signed off. There's absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	19	whose statements may go on the record. That's obviously	19	We can't anyway; the witness statements have been
has been made not to go on the record in case we want to make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the	20		20	
make a submission that they ought to. So we ask that the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness tatements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 a such process. All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the			21	
the FBU be shown all of the firefighter witness statements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 All we seek to do is to have the opportunity for those of our members who are going to go through the		has been made not to go on the record in case we want to	22	absolutely no question of the FBU being involved in any
25 statements taken by the police so that we can address Page 150 Page 152 those of our members who are going to go through the				such process.
Page 150 Page 152		-		**
	25	statements taken by the police so that we can address	25	those of our members who are going to go through the
·		Page 150		Page 152
	<u> </u>	1 agc 130		1 age 132

1	ordeal of giving evidence in a public inquiry to have	1	quickly. To only ask open questions of the witness with
2	any points of clarification that arise on their witness	2	a view to clarifying any points that we consider need
3	statements put to them in a meeting, a private meeting,	3	clarifying. We will digitally record every such meeting
4	so they can have the opportunity to clarify those points	4	and preserve the record so that anyone can interrogate
5	without being on the witness box.	5	what was said in the course of the meeting. That, of
6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, we're not going to get into	6	course, will include the police. And the guiding
7	a debate about that in detail this afternoon but I do	7	principle will be to clarify, not to contaminate. Very
8	urge you to think very carefully about how far you can	8	sensitive of that issue.
9	go in that respect.	9	The whole meeting will be conducted by a solicitor
10	MR SEAWARD: We have thought about it. What we propose to	10	from Thompsons. The end product of the meeting will
11	do is to give safeguards. We've already offered both	11	either be nothing at all because there's nothing to add
12	the police and the London Fire Brigade the opportunity	12	or there will be a further witness statement which will
13	to sit in on those meetings. For reasons which we	13	be given to the police and the GTI team. Or there will
14	understand, the police and the LFB are loath to go down	14	be questions for us to submit to counsel to the inquiry
15	that road. That's a matter for them. They have both	15	five working days before the witness goes into the
16	signed a memorandum of understanding. The FBU is not a party to that memorandum of understanding.	16	witness box.
17	We have a different concern here. Our concern is	17	So those are, if you like, the substantive witness
18		18	evidence end products. There will be other end products
19	for the welfare of the witnesses, and that's set out in	19	as is clear from what I've said in the submissions. We
20	paragraph 2(g), and also to help them to give their best	20	can assess whether any of those witnesses may be ill or
21 22	evidence. We want to clarify points of	21	vulnerable, consider any special measures that might be
23	misunderstanding, not to alter evidence, certainly not to distort it.	22	needed, offer them reassurance and advice about any
		23	claims that they may have, answer any of their
24 25	May I explain that anecdotally and of course all the information that comes to me comes anecdotally at	24	questions, introduce the teams, let them know what
23	the information that comes to me comes anecdotany at	25	support is available and so on.
	Page 153		Page 155
1	the moment because we haven't had disclosure of any	1	So we consider that we cannot represent the FBU or
1 2	the moment because we haven't had disclosure of any witness statement I am informed that firefighters who	1 2	So we consider that we cannot represent the FBU or the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who
	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who		•
2	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy	2	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who
2 3	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who	2 3	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting
2 3 4	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video	2 3 4	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please
2 3 4 5	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that	2 3 4 5	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only
2 3 4 5 6	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy	2 3 4 5 6	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional
2 3 4 5 6 7	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to	2 3 4 5 6 7	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification without standing up in the witness box in the public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs if I've understood that correctly. It may be that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification without standing up in the witness box in the public glare.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs if I've understood that correctly. It may be that disclosure to all the CPs answers my point, but I just
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification without standing up in the witness box in the public glare. Now, the safeguards that we have in mind are,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs if I've understood that correctly. It may be that disclosure to all the CPs answers my point, but I just want it clarified.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification without standing up in the witness box in the public glare. Now, the safeguards that we have in mind are, firstly, to give a firefighter a handout, and take them	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs if I've understood that correctly. It may be that disclosure to all the CPs answers my point, but I just want it clarified. I would hope that one of those present would be the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification without standing up in the witness box in the public glare. Now, the safeguards that we have in mind are, firstly, to give a firefighter a handout, and take them through it, which gives a structure, and everybody can	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs if I've understood that correctly. It may be that disclosure to all the CPs answers my point, but I just want it clarified. I would hope that one of those present would be the control room operator who had received the call, so that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification without standing up in the witness box in the public glare. Now, the safeguards that we have in mind are, firstly, to give a firefighter a handout, and take them through it, which gives a structure, and everybody can see it, we can serve it on the police, serve it on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs if I've understood that correctly. It may be that disclosure to all the CPs answers my point, but I just want it clarified. I would hope that one of those present would be the control room operator who had received the call, so that in every case where a transcript is provided to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	witness statement I am informed that firefighters who have given statements to the police have been unhappy with the written statement that is the product of that rather lengthy video interview. So they undergo a video interview with the police, which is a very lengthy discussion and it's recorded, then somebody has to condense that into a witness statement. In the condensing of it into a witness statement there is a lot of scope for misunderstanding. We've heard anecdotally that firefighters are not always happy that the person who has condensed it, summarised it into a witness statement, has understood what the firefighter meant to say or did say in the course of the interview. So it's largely a question of understanding the nuances of firefighting and giving the firefighter an opportunity to deal with points of clarification without standing up in the witness box in the public glare. Now, the safeguards that we have in mind are, firstly, to give a firefighter a handout, and take them through it, which gives a structure, and everybody can see it, we can serve it on the police, serve it on the GTI, serve it on the London Fire Brigade. It's not yet	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the interests of the firefighter members of the FBU who are involved in this inquiry process without meeting them. So that's what we intend to do. But please accept from me that we are acutely sensitive of not only section 35(2) but all our other professional obligations, and this will be an open process which will be subject to scrutiny. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. MR SEAWARD: That brings me back to the trust and confidence point I made earlier. I do ask you to have trust and confidence in us in this part of the process. Moving on, clarification is needed on disclosure of the transcripts of 999 calls. Mr Millett has explained that there are two types of disclosure: one is to the caller and those who were in the caller's presence, and type 2 appears to be broader, it appears to be all CPs if I've understood that correctly. It may be that disclosure to all the CPs answers my point, but I just want it clarified. I would hope that one of those present would be the control room operator who had received the call, so that in every case where a transcript is provided to the person who made the call, it would also be provided to

1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Very well. 2 MR SEAWARD: Timetabling, a big ask for flexibility. 3 Mr Millett has explained how much work is involved after 4 receipt of witness statements by the GTI team. It's 5 daunting to contemplate the amount of work that is 6 involved by us, I'm sure everybody in this room, on 7 receipt of the information that is going to be coming 8 our way at the end of March and into early April. 9 So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely 10 that there will be. So when the deadline is given of 11 18 May for opening statements, I would ask that there be 12 flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the 13 GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, 14 but I think we're going to need every single day to get 15 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 MR SEAWARD: I think that is entirely foreseeable, that 19 Who were in Grenfell Tower, exposed to poisonous gases, and they will have very real concerns about thow it's 2 and they will have very real concerns about how it's 3 and they will have very real concerns about how it's 4 It's a developing science, this field, of cancers 5 and contaminants and the effects of inhalation of toxic 6 involved by us, I'm sure everybody in this room, on 6 gases. It's very much an expert field and we strongly 7 support the application or at least the submission in 6 gases. It's very much an expert field and we strongly 8 support the application or at least the submission in 18 favour of calling, getting, expert evidence on that. 9 An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the 10 effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she 11 offered the question: were the firefighters from 12 forefiell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? 13 Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the 14 possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but 15 at the very least there's a recommendation t
Mr Millett has explained how much work is involved after receipt of witness statements by the GTI team. It's daunting to contemplate the amount of work that is involved by us, I'm sure everybody in this room, on receipt of the information that is going to be coming our way at the end of March and into early April. So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely hat there will be. So when the deadline is given of lexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the for It tamk, have to read and digest opening statements, or It's a developing science, this field, of cancers and contaminants and the effects of inhalation of toxic gases. It's very much an expert field and we strongly support the application or at least the submission in favour of calling, getting, expert evidence on that. An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she offered the question: were the firefighters from flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the for GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, office them. It's a developing science, this field, of cancers and contaminants and the effects of inhalation of toxic gases. It's very much an expert field and we strongly support the application or at least the submission in favour of calling, getting, expert evidence on that. An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she offered the question: were the firefighters from flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the forenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but at the very least there's a recommendation there for the future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it would be able to say whether the long-term effects can be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
receipt of witness statements by the GTI team. It's daunting to contemplate the amount of work that is involved by us, I'm sure everybody in this room, on receipt of the information that is going to be coming our way at the end of March and into early April. So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely that there will be. So when the deadline is given of lexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the for I team, have to read and digest opening statements, for I team, have to read and digest opening statements, through the workload that we have. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them is — It's a developing science, this field, of cancers and contaminants and the effects of inhalation of toxic gases. It's very much an expert field and we strongly support the application or at least the submission in favour of calling, getting, expert evidence on that. An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she offered the question: were the firefighters from Cernfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but at the very least there's a recommendation there for the future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert would be able to say whether the long-term effects can be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
daunting to contemplate the amount of work that is involved by us, I'm sure everybody in this room, on receipt of the information that is going to be coming our way at the end of March and into early April. So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely that there will be. So when the deadline is given of law flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the for It team, have to read and digest opening statements, for It team, have to read and digest opening statements, through the workload that we have. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it in daunting to contemplate the amount of work that is and contaminants and the effects of inhalation of toxic gases. It's very much an expert field and we strongly support the application or at least the submission in favour of calling, getting, expert evidence on that. An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she offered the question: were the firefighters from ffered the question: were the firefighters of smoke inhalation and she offered the question: were the firefighters from ffered the question: were the fir
involved by us, I'm sure everybody in this room, on receipt of the information that is going to be coming our way at the end of March and into early April. So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely That there will be. So when the deadline is given of that there will be. So when the deadline is given of Interval and into early April. Softer may well be slippage. It's highly likely An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she offered the question: were the firefighters from flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the Government of the immediate aftermath? Government of the immediate aftermath? Government of the immediate aftermath of the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but through the workload that we have. Solven may well be slippage. It's highly likely An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she offered the question: were the firefighters from Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but through the workload that we have. Solven may well be slippage. It's highly likely An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she effect on fi
receipt of the information that is going to be coming our way at the end of March and into early April. So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely that there will be. So when the deadline is given of 18 May for opening statements, I would ask that there be 19 flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the 10 GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, 11 Ushink we're going to need every single day to get 12 through the workload that we have. 13 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 16 is 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 support the application or at least the submission in 8 support the application or at least the submission in 9 support the application or at least the submission in 18 favour of calling, getting, expert evidence on that. 9 An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the 10 effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she 11 offered the question: were the firefighters from 12 Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? 13 Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the 14 possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but 15 at the very least there's a recommendation there for the 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 is 18 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
8 our way at the end of March and into early April. 9 So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely 10 that there will be. So when the deadline is given of 11 18 May for opening statements, I would ask that there be 12 flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the 13 GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, 14 but I think we're going to need every single day to get 15 through the workload that we have. 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 is 8 favour of calling, getting, expert evidence on that. 9 An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the 10 effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she 11 offered the question: were the firefighters from 12 Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? 13 Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the 14 possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but 15 at the very least there's a recommendation there for the 16 future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert 17 would be able to say whether the long-term effects can 18 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
So there may well be slippage. It's highly likely that there will be. So when the deadline is given of that there will be. So when the deadline is given of 18 May for opening statements, I would ask that there be flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, but I think we're going to need every single day to get through the workload that we have. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it is An expert was asked on an unrelated matter about the effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she 10 offered the question: were the firefighters from 11 Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but at the very least there's a recommendation there for the future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert would be able to say whether the long-term effects can be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
that there will be. So when the deadline is given of 10 effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she 11 18 May for opening statements, I would ask that there be 12 flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the 13 GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, 14 but I think we're going to need every single day to get 15 through the workload that we have. 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 is 10 effect on firefighters of smoke inhalation and she 11 offered the question: were the firefighters from 12 Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? 13 Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the 14 possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but 15 at the very least there's a recommendation there for the 16 future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert 17 would be able to say whether the long-term effects can 18 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
11 18 May for opening statements, I would ask that there be 12 flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the 13 GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, 14 but I think we're going to need every single day to get 15 through the workload that we have. 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 is 19 Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? 10 Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? 11 Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the 12 possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but 13 at the very least there's a recommendation there for the 14 future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert 15 would be able to say whether the long-term effects can 18 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
flexibility on that. I appreciate that the team, the Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but through the workload that we have. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it is 12 Grenfell Tower blood tested in the immediate aftermath? Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but at the very least there's a recommendation there for the future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert would be able to say whether the long-term effects can be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
GTI team, have to read and digest opening statements, but I think we're going to need every single day to get through the workload that we have. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it is 13 Of course, I don't think anybody was alive to the possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but at the very least there's a recommendation there for the future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert would be able to say whether the long-term effects can be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
but I think we're going to need every single day to get through the workload that we have. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it is 14 possibility of blood testing immediately afterwards, but at the very least there's a recommendation there for the future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert would be able to say whether the long-term effects can be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
through the workload that we have. 15 at the very least there's a recommendation there for the 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 is 18 at the very least there's a recommendation there for the 19 future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert 10 would be able to say whether the long-term effects can 11 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, you do your best to get them 17 in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 18 is 18 future. But it may yet be possible, and only an expert 19 would be able to say whether the long-term effects can 19 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
in by 18 May and if you have difficulty, explain what it 17 would be able to say whether the long-term effects can 18 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
18 is 18 be gauged by reference to the work going on, the use of
19 MR SEAWARD: I think that is entirely foreseeable, that 19 BA sets or the non-use of BA sets and the inhalation of
Difference of the find the fin
20 there will be such difficulties. 20 gases.
21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You shouldn't be too pessimistic. 21 Moving on, the FBU intends to submit witness
22 I'm sure if you put your mind to it, you'll be able to 22 statements to you, sir, for phase 1 from the following
23 do it. 23 witnesses: Matt Wrack, general secretary of the FBU. He
24 MR SEAWARD: I think a bit of realism goes a long way, 24 intends to deal with recommendations but he's not going
25 doesn't it? 25 to deal with all of them. There have, as you know,
Page 157 Page 159
1 11/2 10/
1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. 1 because we've submitted that schedule, been an enormous
2 MR SEAWARD: And I do know myself. 2 number of recommendations made that may have a bearing
3 Article 2. Broadly the FBU supports the desire to 3 on Grenfell Tower in the past. Matt Wrack is going to
4 avoid duplication. Just one point to add. Mr Millett 4 concentrate on those which he considers are highly
5 made the point that the chief coroner hasn't asked you, 5 likely to be relevant to phase 1 of Grenfell.
6 the chairman, sir, to answer the inquest questions. 6 Steve Wright is going to give a witness statement on
7 I have no idea what discussions have gone on between you 7 the progress of the FBU investigation into this serious
8 and the chief coroner, but all I would say is it would 8 incident. And Dave Sibert, who is the FBU expert on
9 be a travesty if the opportunity was missed to have 9 fire safety, and he will give a witness statement on
those discussions while there is still time to involve 10 those aspects that appear to fall within the issues that
the chief coroner, if he wants to be involved, in the 11 you've identified he wants to look at. So it won't be
12 Grenfell Tower inquiry. And there's all sorts of 12 the whole of the phase 2 issues, it will be just those
possibilities which are way outside of my 13 issues that are relevant to phase 1.
14 responsibilities to even mention, but, for example, 14 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Fine.
15 sitting on the panel is one possibility. 15 MR SEAWARD: Finally, synchronising timings. The footage is
16 Moving on to another issue: toxicity. I feel 16 really helpful, particularly TIC camera footage and so
17 a little remiss because Mr Mansfield did raise this at 17 on.
the last hearing and I didn't then realise the SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.
19 significance of it, but it has been raised again today, 19 MR SEAWARD: But it's very difficult to put it into
forcefully, and of course suddenly the penny has 20 a context without a means of synchronising the times.
21 dropped. 21 So I understand that the LFB have told me that two of
22 It's not only going to be relevant to the cause of 22 the TIC cameras are exactly an hour out, so now we can
death in some cases and to the effect, if any, on the 23 work that out. But that sort of information should be
wider environment, but it's also going to be relevant to 24 available to all core participants so that they can
25 the question of the long-term health effects on those 25 readily see the significance of any footage that they've
Dags 150
Page 158 Page 160

1	got and time it.	1	Our clients make clear in their position statement,
2	Work must be going on with that with the police,	2	in which we were invited simply to set out the role we
3	work must be going on with that with the LFB, and	3	played, that we supplied certain cladding materials to
4	I would ask that if the inquiry could with each piece of	4	others whose role it was in turn to fabricate them for
5	footage I think Mr Weatherby has already asked for	5	the purpose of use at Grenfell Tower. We may not have
6	a schedule of footage, if that schedule could include	6	been the only suppliers of such cladding material.
7	any adjustments on time that need to be made, that would	7	We had not intended to lengthen this hearing by
8	be most helpful.	8	making submissions to you, but wanted now, as you've
9	In that context, because of the amount of work that	9	kindly assented to, to address you briefly simply to
10	has to be done, I do ask that core participants be given	10	make you aware that in relation to the oral submissions
11	lists and indices in a Word or other processible format,	11	of Ms Barwise, not foreshadowed in writing, there will
12	because we will also need to use that list to make	12	be a significant issue.
13	comments and to make suggestions, and to have it in PDF	13	The issue will not be as to the fact that the core
14	form is a great limitation.	14	of the cladding supplied by us was not of limited
15	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes.	15	combustibility. Clearly that was apparent to those
16	MR SEAWARD: Thank you very much.	16	concerned. The issue will be as to the requirements of
17	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. Thank you very much	17	the regulatory regime and as to the accuracy of what
18	indeed.	18	you've been told that the regime requires. The use of
19	Now Mr Lissack.	19	material which was not of limited combustibility did not
20	MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, Mr Lissack asked me to tell you or	20	in itself give rise to a breach of the regime. To
21	inform you that he does not wish to say anything.	21	establish such a breach would involve considering a much
22	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right. He must have changed his	22	wider range of factors.
23	mind since he asked to be put on the speaking list	23	We don't intend to say any more at this stage. We
24	still. That's all right, we shan't complain.	24	would like the opportunity to see and consider the
25	MR MILLETT: Therefore, it leaves me to	25	expert evidence and, having done so, we will address
	Page 161		Page 163
1	MR HOCKMAN: May I interrupt for a moment because	1	matters further in our opening statement, due a mere
2	Mr Millett, entirely forgivably, had forgotten that	2	six weeks after receipt of what we anticipate will be
3	during the midday adjournment I did mention to him that,	3	many hundreds of pages of technical material. But in
4	with your kind agreement, I would like very, very	4	the meantime, we're very grateful for the opportunity to
5	briefly to address you, please, commenting on something	5	make this brief set of comments.
6	that was said this morning of which we had no notice and	6	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. Thank you very much.
7	of which there was no indication in writing.	7	Thank you.
8	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: This is a special application, is	8	Yes, Mr Millett.
9	it?	9	Closing submissions by COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY
10	MR HOCKMAN: Correct. I will need two minutes.	10	MR MILLETT: I apologise to Mr Sturman for not introducing
11	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You better come up here to do it in	11	him as I should have done.
12	that case.	12	Mr Chairman, on the list is closing submissions from
13	MR MILLETT: I will vacate the podium.	13	me. Having heard the oral submissions this morning
14	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.	14	I wasn't proposing to make any closing submissions to
15	Yes, Mr Hockman.	15	you. I would only do so if there was anything to
16	Submissions on behalf of Arconic Architectural Products	16	clarify or to correct. What I would do is to clarify or
17	by MR STEPHEN HOCKMAN QC	17	current perhaps two things, both of which were said by
18	MR HOCKMAN: May it please you, sir, Stephen Hockman,	18	Mr Seaward.
19	instructed by DLA Piper on behalf Arconic Architectural	19	First of all, it is not right that we have a list of
20	Products SAS.	20	108 firefighters ready to, as it were, call. The
21	May I begin by expressing our deep regret in	21	process of identifying which firefighters we wish to
22	relation to the occurrence of the fire, with all its	22	call is a continuing one. We certainly have not made
23	consequences, including especially the terrible loss of	23	any decisions, certainly not final decisions, as to who
24	life, and our deepest sympathy to the bereaved, to the	24	we wish to call and who we do not. We will only be
25	survivors and to all others affected.	25	making that decision when we have a greater body of
	Page 162		Page 164
	1 480 102		1 450 101

-			
1	firefighter statements reviewed by our internal team	1	Thank you.
2	when they come in and as they come in as we go.	2	(3.15 pm)
3	I anticipate that that primary list will be ready in	$\frac{2}{3}$	(The hearing concluded)
4	the near future, and we do take on board very much what	4	(The flearing concruded)
5	Mr Seaward said and, indeed, what Mr Walsh said about	5	
6	the need to identify who those firefighters are at the	$\begin{vmatrix} 3 \\ 6 \end{vmatrix}$	
7	earliest opportunity, if only for operational reasons.	7	
8	But there are other reasons, of course, as well.	8	
9	The other thing I should just say, having heard	9	
10	Mr Seaward, is that we would strongly discourage the	10	
11	process that he advocated of having a meeting between	11	
12	the FBU and any relevant firefighter for what he	12	
13	anticipated would be the purpose of that meeting. Any	13	
14	taking of evidence from any firefighter must be done in	14	
15	public. This is a public inquiry, and in order to	15	
16 17	facilitate the full and effective participation of all core participants, a private meeting in that way would	16 17	
17	not be appropriate.	18	
18 19	That is the inquiry team's position. In those	19	
20		20	
20	circumstances, we think it right, Mr Chairman, that you should give a ruling on that matter and we would ask you	21	
		22	
22	to do that as soon as possible so that everybody is	$\begin{vmatrix} 22 \\ 23 \end{vmatrix}$	
23	clear about it. That is all I wish to say by way of closing	24	
24		25	
25	submissions, unless there's anything further that I can	23	
	Page 165		Page 167
	8		8-
1		,	Ü
1	assist you with, Mr Chairman.	1 2	INDEX
2	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very		INDEX Housekeeping1
2 3	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed.	3	INDEX Housekeeping1 Opening Remarks by COUNSEL TO THE2
2 3 4	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion.	2	INDEX Housekeeping1 Opening Remarks by COUNSEL TO THE2 INQUIRY Submissions on behalf of the45
2 3 4 5	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the	3 4	INDEX Housekeeping1 Opening Remarks by COUNSEL TO THE2 INQUIRY
2 3 4 5 6	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've	2 3 4 5	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation	2 3 4 5	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and	2 3 4 5 6 7	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap. I don't use the word "repetition", it wouldn't be fair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap. I don't use the word "repetition", it wouldn't be fair. But it does mean to say that the hearing can be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap. I don't use the word "repetition", it wouldn't be fair. But it does mean to say that the hearing can be conducted efficiently and I don't get confused by three	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap. I don't use the word "repetition", it wouldn't be fair. But it does mean to say that the hearing can be conducted efficiently and I don't get confused by three people making the same point in different ways.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap. I don't use the word "repetition", it wouldn't be fair. But it does mean to say that the hearing can be conducted efficiently and I don't get confused by three people making the same point in different ways. Anyway, thank you all very much. That's the end of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap. I don't use the word "repetition", it wouldn't be fair. But it does mean to say that the hearing can be conducted efficiently and I don't get confused by three people making the same point in different ways.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	INDEX Housekeeping
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	assist you with, Mr Chairman. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: No, I think not. Thank you very much indeed. Well, that brings the hearing to a conclusion. I would like to thank you all once again for the submissions you made both in writing and orally. I've been impressed by all the expressions of co-operation which I've absolutely no doubt are sincerely made, and I hope that we can work with you in order to make the inquiry go forward in a successful way. Sometimes co-operation is best achieved by discussions between solicitors or counsel, whoever it may be. Sometimes it can be engendered by a more public meeting of this kind, but I'm sure one way or another we can achieve that. I'm very grateful in particular to those representing the bereaved, survivors and residents for having divided up their submissions in the way that you have because there hasn't been a lot of overlap. I don't use the word "repetition", it wouldn't be fair. But it does mean to say that the hearing can be conducted efficiently and I don't get confused by three people making the same point in different ways. Anyway, thank you all very much. That's the end of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	INDEX Housekeeping

1	Submissions on behalf of CEP139	
	Architectural Facades	
2	by MR JIM STURMAN QC Submissions on behalf of the London143	
3	Submissions on behalf of the London143	
I	Fire and Emergency Planning	
4	Authority by MR STEPHEN WALSH	
	QC	
5	QC .	
3	Submissions on behalf of the Fire147	
6	Brigades Union by MR MARTIN	
O	CEAWADD	
_	SEAWARD	
7	0.1	
	Submissions on behalf of Arconic162	
8	Architectural Products by MR	
	STEPHEN HOCKMAN QC	
9		
	Closing submissions by COUNSEL TO164	
10	THE INQUIRY	
11	· ·	
12		
13		
14		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
24		
25		
	D 470	
	Page 169	

				rage 170
A	21:24	additional 7:3 10:7	123:21 125:17	100:20 101:2
$\frac{\mathbf{A}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{A}5:6}{\mathbf{A}\mathbf{A}\mathbf{A}5:6}$	accorded 69:12	55:19 56:11	155:22	alarmed 94:4
abandon 57:14	70:18	149:19	advised 149:21	albeit 102:18
ability 121:12	account 30:7 60:14	additionally 81:1	advising 149:7	alerting 10:14
123:5 128:19	89:14 136:22	address 2:4 3:14,16	advisory 33:23	Alice 132:25
	accountability	3:20 5:23 46:16	34:12 98:15	alive 159:13
able 2:6 12:20 14:1	83:11,12 96:12	51:19 52:13 64:23	advocated 165:11	allay 102:4 136:10
18:15 20:18 22:11	108:16	65:12 71:20 73:10	affect 120:20 159:3	Allen 52:7
23:1 34:11 44:23	accountable 47:11	74:5 129:22	afforded 145:19	Allen/Irvine 52:2
47:3,9 77:8,12	accounts 61:25	133:12,15 150:25	afraid 1:6 100:7	66:11 168:9
82:21 83:12,16	64:18	162:5 163:9,25	aftermath 54:8	alleviated 138:22
90:12 112:3	accuracy 163:17	addressed 1:19	66:24 159:12	Allison 73:15
113:17 123:16	achievable 65:7	66:19 68:7 74:4	afternoon 86:3,4	allocates 2:3
126:21 138:4	achieve 54:22	89:9 116:8 121:25	132:22 133:11	allow 33:6 76:9
141:24 142:3	88:23 91:20 116:2	132:5,6 134:14	137:6 139:6	86:14 98:7 110:18
146:14 147:18	117:11 131:23	addresses 66:25	143:20 147:25	allowed 5:3 21:12
149:19,20 157:22	147:18 166:15	addressing 91:11	153:7	79:23 114:1
159:17	achieved 47:7,9	adduce 35:20 150:8	agenda 130:21	allowing 79:24
abrogate 63:5 absence 64:6	166:11	adduced 44:1	Ageros 132:19,21	allows 30:13 39:3
absent 103:17	acknowledge	adequacy 40:18	132:22,22 133:5	43:16
absolutely 82:14	139:13	72:8 115:16	134:5,11,14 135:4	alluded 151:11
88:10 140:15,18	acknowledgement	122:23	135:6,16 168:23	alongside 73:13
142:23 143:3	48:1	adequate 72:6	aggrieve 62:15	Alpha 55:23,25
152:17,22 166:8	act 16:1 17:19 20:3	adhered 29:2	aggrieved 148:12	56:3,24 57:17
acceding 64:1	26:9 52:8,21	adjacent 100:25	ago 93:15 114:23	59:10
accept 39:15 62:16	53:19,21,24 54:6	adjournment	122:22 145:15	alter 20:5,13
139:13 145:2	54:21 62:23 63:6	100:15 162:3	agonising 62:2	152:18 153:22
156:5	72:20 81:12 102:1	adjustments 161:7	agree 23:1 96:4	alternatives 138:7
accepted 14:15	133:19 138:18	admissions 60:6	117:17 128:13	aluminium 71:2
71:8 129:16,16	139:7	admitted 52:24	131:17 148:5	127:19
access 32:3 42:3,6	active 39:16	66:16 69:8,19	agreed 4:6,7 17:22	ambulance 111:9
42:12 50:11,19,22	actively 7:2 40:20	adopt 2:18 76:2	32:8 33:4 88:5	amending 65:20
50:24 51:8,15	actual 77:24 83:5	109:22	99:4	Amin 97:12
87:10,11 114:1	110:3 121:21	adopted 136:8	agreeing 1:15	amount 8:10 9:11
119:16,17 122:7	acute 148:14	149:16	agreement 29:2	32:8 37:13 63:18
123:15 128:25	acutely 156:5	adopting 16:2	99:1 162:4	93:3,5 94:19
129:7	add 20:12 25:15	advance 8:18 16:18	agrees 145:25	101:25 108:24
accessible 30:19	53:9 57:8 97:18	18:20 25:17 36:10	149:14	157:5 161:9
accessing 11:4	104:20 145:23	38:3 43:19 45:14	Agrément 71:5	Amy 45:9,10 168:6
accommodate 16:3	148:10 155:11	137:2	ahead 151:5,13	analysis 28:5 69:3
accommodation	158:4	advantage 95:11	aided 95:1	and/or 56:20 60:20
30:8 57:14	added 3:18 80:6	148:17	aim 10:8 99:21,22	71:8
accompanied 43:10	adding 56:11 57:11	advantages 128:2	103:5 131:23	anecdotally 153:24
accompany 10:22	addition 5:13 6:4	adverse 109:15	aiming 15:17 84:3	153:25 154:10
accompanying	9:10 30:18 101:8	adverted 107:21	aims 71:24	Anna 135:24
	146:2	advice 61:7 62:8	alarm 99:23 100:18	Anne 135:21,22
	I .	I	I .	I .

				rage 171
168:25	160:10	139:4,7 162:16,19	75:25	57:25 103:12
annexed 100:25	appeared 117:9	169:1,8	artificially 83:24	113:22 138:9,15
annexes 64:24	appears 68:13	architecture 6:17	ascertain 147:10	assisting 107:18
announcement	142:19 143:21	Arconic 71:3	ascertainable	associated 10:21
49:11	150:15 156:17,17	162:16,19 169:7	56:11 60:24	association 125:3,6
anonymity 5:5	Appendix 56:16	Arconic's 71:6	aside 11:17 61:22	126:13 144:15
anonymous 5:4	appliance 68:13	area 20:24 33:4	129:7	149:13
answer 52:17 53:18	applicants 5:3	46:15 74:12	asked 5:3,8 14:4	assurance 122:17
54:15 58:15 60:9	application 50:1	112:16 119:21	30:11 33:8 35:16	assured 141:22
62:18,20 64:1	65:4 87:6 143:7	120:19 128:21	40:12 41:6 48:22	145:2
71:17 134:12	159:7 162:8	areas 40:21 45:16	53:25 54:15 84:12	atmosphere 68:3
140:10 155:23	applications 4:25	66:15 80:5 83:1	104:18 107:25	attempt 57:14
158:6	5:7,9 41:14,17,24	98:13 111:25	108:8,12 146:14	attend 30:9 32:18
answered 53:17	applied 5:12 7:15	Arfan 91:10	158:5 159:9 161:5	32:19 33:1 137:10
54:16 61:21	apply 10:15 64:16	argue 128:24 129:2	161:20,23	137:11
answers 5:24 58:24	76:16	argument 96:14	asking 57:6 58:6	attendance 19:11
62:13 72:9,18	applying 12:12	arguments 76:4	103:21 108:10,11	29:20
133:12 156:19	appointed 6:5,25	77:4	108:13	attended 13:4
Anthony 73:18	53:20 68:11	arisen 16:17 48:11	asks 61:5	attendees 31:24
anticipate 12:8	appointment 40:21	133:9 149:19	aspect 75:19 81:10	32:3 33:6
37:9 38:4 44:21	85:9	arises 12:23	124:18 142:2	attending 32:9,13
60:10 164:2 165:3	appreciate 23:11	arising 84:6	aspects 21:16 36:17	attention 20:2,2
anticipated 53:23	68:19 134:19	arms 86:17	72:1 76:17 80:17	120:25
165:13	157:12	arranged 42:4	80:23,24 82:6	attracted 128:7
anxieties 138:21	approach 12:15,21	50:15	84:9 160:10	audio 20:21 21:7
anxiety 138:24	18:14 19:7 25:4	arrangement 51:8	assented 163:9	21:10,24 22:8,17
anxiety-raising	49:4,9 76:16	88:6 120:12	assertions 95:18	22:21 25:20 35:4
148:25	82:14 97:22 98:24	arrangements	assess 49:21 155:20	audios 21:5 22:5
anxious 81:9 151:9	109:7,23 118:11	29:11,20 30:23,25	assessment 31:4	23:1,23 28:2
anybody 23:1	approached 142:7	46:16 103:13	75:2	August 126:2
51:14 91:17,17	appropriate 14:24	104:3 106:1	assessor 6:21	authorities 105:5
104:8 108:10	29:11 32:5 43:18	119:18 121:8,22	assessors 6:3,4,5,13	108:5 124:10
138:24 159:13	45:22 47:8 81:11	140:17 145:10	6:15	authority 81:22
anyway 36:14	100:7 120:3 137:3	arranging 19:12	assimilate 93:23	98:22 99:2 106:20
152:19 166:24	144:16 147:13	arrest 66:4	94:19	125:2 143:19
apologise 164:10	165:18	arrive 29:14	assist 6:9,17 21:18	169:4
apologising 1:5	appropriateness	arrived 139:24	64:25 77:9 86:10	autumn 46:9
apparent 71:4	7:21	article 35:10,14,20	86:15 99:11 103:7	available 1:6,8 8:7
119:6 128:2	approved 70:22	36:8,15 53:18	103:8 105:12	30:5,12 32:1 33:2
163:15	approximately	63:1 64:9 96:13	106:6 108:3,12	39:2 40:5 55:10
apparently 84:15	11:10,18 91:7	97:16 150:7 158:3	110:15 111:23	56:19 58:3,5
115:7	April 10:9 32:5	articles 36:22	112:23 131:4	60:22 63:18,21
Appeal 109:18	37:12 44:25 151:5	107:10,17	132:14 133:25	83:23 110:5
appear 5:6 42:15	157:8	articulated 96:21	134:5 137:14	111:15 112:2
52:3 104:14,22	architect 6:15,24	134:23	145:5 146:7 166:1	140:3,13 155:25
135:22 149:8	architectural 40:22	artificial 70:5	assistance 9:7	160:24
	1	1	1	1

				1
avoid 12:13 43:20	66:6,8,11,12,19	92:8 95:3 96:19	body 2:3 16:14	44:20,22
59:15 113:6 158:4	67:15 68:2,9,19	97:8 98:12,24	23:16 24:17 44:20	BSRs 3:12 4:5,23
avoidable 62:14	163:11 168:9	100:3 113:25	164:25	21:22 23:10 26:14
avoidance 9:25	based 18:9	114:10 115:24	body-worn 110:8	26:14 27:11,23
54:23	basically 81:22	117:10 119:7	Bond 73:19	28:14,23 30:11,24
avoided 55:6,20	82:11	120:15 131:21	Borne 139:8	31:19 32:14 33:16
146:1	basis 8:6 12:6	136:6 145:17	borough 30:21	34:4,8 35:11 36:1
avoids 146:4	13:15 16:21 48:5	146:5 148:5,16	130:22,25 168:20	36:3 41:6 44:12
await 36:23 39:23	50:21 51:13 74:14	162:24 166:17	box 153:5 154:18	134:15
71:11	94:5 129:12	best 2:4 16:2 30:5	155:16	BSRs' 29:5
aware 9:22 13:2	bat 20:15	35:3 51:4 52:17	breach 96:12,13	build 34:1
19:24 27:8 42:8	batch 14:12	99:20 101:6	163:20,21	building 9:14 24:10
67:22 68:20 69:1	batches 16:4	110:14 117:5	break 100:9,11	30:16 39:10,11,12
77:12 112:21	Bates 73:15	130:5,6 131:22	breaks 31:14	40:15,23 42:3,13
128:18 163:10	bear 49:6 90:3	133:12 137:23	bridges 81:5	52:25 53:8 61:4
awareness 69:2	bearing 89:19	144:17 153:20	brief 4:3 51:18 86:6	65:17,20 66:17
awful 62:16 150:20	160:2	157:16 166:11	129:22 133:2	67:5 69:9,13,23
axiomatic 63:12	began 56:15 65:9	better 162:11	143:25 164:5	70:3,9,10,12,20
	beginning 10:8	beyond 24:15 82:4	briefed 17:11	70:25 71:10,13,16
<u>B</u>	begs 68:24	97:5 103:12	briefly 45:16 50:10	72:5,11 77:11
b 70:22 76:13	begun 114:21	Bhatt 52:1,6 66:10	60:25 66:15 91:11	78:23 92:13,14
BA 159:19,19	behalf 45:8 51:25	168:8	105:9 131:4,5	100:24,25 115:13
back 10:1 12:24	52:4 64:15 66:9	Bhatti 91:10	133:14 162:5	115:17 120:18
32:14,15 79:13,16	73:5 82:5,15	big 157:2	163:9	122:12,23 125:2
93:9 95:12 100:10	85:16,17,22 86:1	bigger 83:16	Brigade 143:22	127:22 140:9
105:1 107:3	91:2 113:4 114:13	Bindmans 52:6	144:11 153:12	148:19
121:18 147:14	130:22 132:20	Birnberg 73:18	154:24	building's 59:20
156:10	135:20,22 139:4	Bisby 37:10	Brigades 111:13	72:1
background 22:12 24:2 126:7	143:4,18 147:23	Bishop 91:3,9	144:14 147:23	buildings 6:21
	162:16,19 168:5,7	168:16	169:6	114:19 115:20
bad 124:14	168:10,13,15,18	bit 67:8 86:21	bring 27:20 129:6	122:18 126:6
badly 118:15	168:20,22,24	141:2 148:21	bringing 32:4	128:12
balance 50:4,5 102:15	169:1,3,5,7	152:3 157:24	79:15	bulletin 11:23 12:3
bank 135:1	believe 67:23	black 117:10	brings 49:12	bulletins 11:21
Barbara 37:10 39:7	116:16	blame 104:7,8	156:10 166:4	burdened 72:20
69:13	benefit 93:23	blanket 14:5	British 71:5	Burnett 55:3
bare 129:20	117:13 132:3	blocks 114:7,22,24	broad 12:14 44:6	burning 68:4 75:9
barrier 118:14	Bentley 97:14	115:1,7 126:15	45:16 46:15,25	120:18
119:1	bereaved 1:14 3:11	128:25	broader 156:17	Burton 53:12 73:15
barriers 119:7	4:12 35:1 42:16	blood 67:11 159:12	broadly 133:14	C
barring 54:11	47:2 50:14,25	159:14	158:3	$\frac{c}{c}$ 115:16 122:22
barristers 73:14	52:9 55:16 58:12	board 71:5 116:11	brought 69:15	call 3:12 18:13 19:7
Bars 30:5 31:25	58:18 62:14 63:19	125:15 165:4	Browne 149:12	19:15,17,19 20:20
33:3,20	64:10,14,15 74:1	bodies 56:9,17 81:12 123:24	BSR 21:17,25 22:2 25:16 26:11 28:10	21:24 22:3,4,10
Barwise 52:3 53:1	76:24 81:19 88:17		31:1 40:25 42:18	23:5,5 25:18 29:8
241 11196 32.3 33.1	88:18 91:7,16	144:17	31.1 40.23 42.18	25.5,5 25.10 27.0

				rage 173
31:2,3 52:24	case 10:5 19:4,18	CEP 139:4,7 169:1	Chelsea 30:1	156:13
64:24 77:19	36:25 41:16 46:10	certain 4:21 7:7	130:23 131:1	clarified 156:20
100:24 106:19	57:20 59:12 63:9	14:19 42:3 48:19	132:23 168:21	clarify 107:25
145:4 150:15,18	63:15 78:21 79:8	69:21 76:17 112:8	chief 35:15 53:25	153:4,21 155:7
151:2,21 156:22	83:17 96:25 97:2	118:25 151:10	158:5,8,11	164:16,16
156:24,25 164:20	97:2,7,14,16	163:3	Chiefs 125:1	clarifying 155:2,3
164:22,24	101:18 150:22	certainly 15:13	child's 62:5	Clarke 42:14 45:3
call-by-call 25:4	156:23 162:12	48:10 81:25 84:23	childcare 33:8,9,10	45:5,9,10,10
called 18:12 69:11	case-by-case 51:13	102:10,17 130:6	33:14 119:18	50:13 51:10 168:6
71:12 112:11	cases 7:10 25:10	133:20 138:5,15	children 52:10	clear 13:23 14:2
123:13 141:16,20	48:25 55:17 67:21	139:22 149:7	118:3 129:6	25:17 34:6 36:25
141:23 151:2	96:21 106:12,17	150:2 153:22	choice 6:20 33:7	44:24 57:18 70:21
caller 22:1 23:2,4	109:20 158:23	164:22,23	147:13	72:13 82:7,12
24:4 28:3 156:16	cast 65:15	certainty 132:4	choices 129:1	83:1,25 96:7
caller's 156:16	casual 126:12	certificate 71:5	choose 32:18 67:4	107:23 123:8,19
callers 28:6	cat-and-mouse	chair 122:9	71:21 72:15	132:17 155:19
calling 159:8	108:14	chaired 55:2 125:5	106:18	163:1 165:23
calls 20:21 21:1,17	categories 10:13	125:10	chosen 30:6 63:4	clearly 14:10 78:3
23:13,15,23 24:7	category 27:13	chairman 3:1 4:21	107:9,11 120:8	81:16 84:22
24:20 28:1 58:2,3	caught 16:1 26:9	4:25 5:18 6:6,11	chronical 61:24	117:21 119:4,20
110:22 156:14	causal 67:2	6:16 7:17 13:2	66:1	135:2 136:17
calmly 34:22	causation 56:21	14:23 15:2,8,11	chronological	163:15
canny 34.22 camera 2:16	causation 30.21	20:17 29:1 35:12	44:11,13	client 25:17 31:5
160:16	60:8	36:25 42:19 43:16	Church 31:23	113:24 121:11
cameras 160:22	cause 8:11 38:24	44:1 45:1 130:24	circulated 2:2 5:17	clients 1:9 27:21
cancers 159:4	39:4 41:11 46:8	158:6 161:20	12:4 43:18	28:19 85:23 95:3
candidates 6:12	47:23 49:15 53:6	164:12 165:20	circumstances	110:17 152:16
candour 108:13	57:10 60:2,17,21	166:1	18:21 35:24 36:17	163:1
canvassed 131:5	63:3,13 67:18	challenge 7:16	37:4 39:21 59:7	close 9:4 31:5 63:10
canvassed 151.5 capable 119:24	68:13 115:11	chance 130:5 133:6	59:11,13 63:3	145:11
carbon 67:12,19,21	158:22	change 34:13 65:21	115:10 141:7	closed 166:25
74:18	caused 53:8 72:4	126:18 127:4	165:20	closely 50:6
Cardiff 115:2	103:14	147:6 149:10	civil 105:11	closer 137:7
care 16:19 119:5	causes 56:8,10	changed 132:2	clad 70:12	closer 137.7 closing 64:25 164:9
129:23 145:9	115:11 133:17	161:22	cladding 67:22	164:12,14 165:24
146:21	caveated 59:24	changes 116:5	68:5 69:12 70:18	169:9
careful 136:15	CCC 5:6	122:3 132:12	75:9 107:6 114:20	Clyde 139:8
carefully 7:13 17:4	CCTV 26:23 27:23	chapter 55:13 56:8	115:1 127:14,16	co-operate 43:20
35:25 50:17 51:12	110:8	57:8	127:20,25 128:3,4	149:7
87:3 102:16 153:8	Celotex 107:19	chasing 7:25	127.20,23 128.3,4	co-operating 47:22
carried 10:20 44:9	Celotex 107.19 Celotex's 69:24	check 10:12,16	claim 32:14 64:2	co-operating 47.22
carries 20:9 45:23	cent 92:17	32:16 38:11	claimed 7:16 70:1	48:1 74:2 145:13
carry 17:6 35:17	central 81:11,21	checked 15:20	claims 155:23	166:7,11
100:1	106:6	17:21	clarification	co-operatively
carrying 45:18	centrality 110:24	checking 21:10	117:23 150:5	91:19
144:3	CEO 107:7,15	checks 12:7	153:2 154:17	Co/Oliver 91:3
177.5	CEO 107.7,13	CHUCKS 12./	133.2 137.17	

				Page 174
168:16	commencement	complain 161:24	111:4 133:13,22	48:22
cogent 23:18	42:25	complaint 135:8,9	139:11 140:5,21	confirmation
cold 33:2	comment 22:11	complaints 112:15	141:2 163:16	146:23
Colin 37:9	107:17 131:4	112:18 135:7	concerning 56:19	confirmed 13:12
collaborative	commenting 162:5	complementary	66:14 128:5	27:13 28:3 49:1
119:14 121:19	comments 47:24	65:8 96:20	concerns 16:3 23:9	122:6
collated 26:17	51:5 91:22 107:8	complete 18:1 46:9	25:9 32:12 33:8	confirms 69:24
123:21	109:5 161:13	49:16 122:18	33:22 48:19 49:8	conflicting 72:21
collected 26:19,21	164:5	128:16,16 132:11	80:14 93:8 102:4	conform 69:23
College 30:1	commissioned 69:6	completed 13:8	141:25 144:10	72:11
colours 108:12	122:11	15:20 18:3 46:11	159:2	confused 166:22
combination 36:19	commitment 109:1	49:18 131:19	concerted 8:25	connected 62:12
combined 74:1	committed 45:18	completion 8:3	concession 136:13	connection 88:21
combining 64:17	45:20 47:11	complex 9:2 39:22	conclude 141:3	conscious 100:3
combustibility	113:24	92:3 145:9	concluded 42:18	consent 20:4 24:21
70:13,24 71:4	committee 125:9,12	complexity 46:13	167:3	27:9,12,15,16
163:15,19	128:8,9,13	compliance 40:9	conclusion 54:5	consequence 47:14
combustible	committees 124:1,6	69:10 71:23 78:4	57:10 76:5 166:4	consequences 75:6
128:11	124:10 125:7,16	compliant 39:11	conclusions 44:6	114:6 162:23
come 2:14 9:11	common 61:15	71:9	49:19 56:12 65:1	consider 7:3,13
17:10 20:11 29:5	62:22 64:9 116:22	complicated 65:5	141:5	17:4 26:3 38:24
30:21 34:13 42:19	123:2 145:16	67:15 94:21	concrete 57:24	41:25 47:22 48:9
45:6 52:8 65:21	communicating	complied 70:16	Condcliffe 135:24	53:14 60:2,18,24
76:5 84:14,25	89:25	71:15 103:2	condense 154:8	67:24 68:9 79:24
88:24 89:10 93:1	communication	comply 36:15	condensed 154:12	87:18 90:4 94:24
93:9,24 100:10	138:5	components 62:25	condensing 154:9	104:11 105:3
105:1,20 147:14	communications	composite 71:2	condition 75:1	119:21 121:7
162:11 165:2,2	80:10 111:5	127:20	102:13,13	138:3 155:2,21
comes 19:24 53:5	Communities	comprehend 56:4	conditions 24:9	156:1 163:24
77:16 79:25 80:5	108:7 114:18	comprise 26:21	40:14 114:14	considerably 57:12
147:1 153:25,25	128:8	compromise 15:7	conduct 15:9 49:7	consideration 6:9
comfortable 29:12	community 30:14	15:10	63:2 96:8	6:18 14:14 15:2
coming 13:15 51:20	31:20,23 33:22,23	concentrate 160:4	conducted 123:13	71:19 72:6 75:16
79:13 89:21 92:4	34:9,12 88:18,22	concentrating	124:14 155:9	77:18 106:5 112:6
102:11 149:1	90:6	112:16	166:22	121:6 122:2
157:7	companies 105:4	concentration	conducts 122:8	136:16,25
command 34:7	108:14 123:24	144:2	confidence 12:20	considerations
commander 111:3	company 107:19	concern 51:10 60:2	22:7 34:1,7	60:14
commands 111:7	comparing 23:24	60:5 66:5 74:11	132:11 136:20	considered 14:24
commands/decisi	compartment	92:19 144:10	148:19 156:10,12	29:7 35:25 68:15
44:10	38:25 39:5	153:18,18	confidentiality	69:8,13 82:1
commemorate	compassionate	concerned 6:15	146:20	94:10 99:20 119:4
34:22	61:24	17:9 31:16 32:7	confidently 136:3	considering 6:6,16
commemorations	compelling 105:23	33:19 38:23 65:10	confine 144:9	40:20 41:4 113:13
34:15	124:5	74:2 77:13 86:12	confined 70:17	122:25 163:21
commenced 8:5	compilation 82:4	93:2 109:25 111:2	confirm 25:25	considers 22:16
	I	I	I .	I .

				rage 173
23:7 48:22 160:4	continuing 8:5 9:7	129:23 132:3,13	counsellors 117:1	8:4,7,24 10:9,14
consist 8:14	11:9,12 12:1	133:5 160:24	counsels' 28:11	10:19 11:4,5,21
consistent 34:18	16:12 26:3 144:8	161:10 163:13	countenanced 82:3	12:4,11 13:25
133:18 134:22	144:10 164:22	165:17 168:7,10	counter 70:5	14:5,8 15:6,18
constantly 49:10	contractors 60:7	168:13,15,18	country 114:8	16:5 18:5,8 19:2
constituted 99:17	contractual 103:13	coroner 35:15	129:3	19:14,23 21:5,20
constitutes 97:1	106:1	36:16 53:20,25	counts 151:5	23:14,19 24:20
constrained 90:18	contribute 123:16	54:6,16 67:17	couple 78:7 86:22	25:25 27:8,12,18
construction 39:10	contributed 39:19	97:13 158:5,8,11	114:23 147:4	29:7,25 32:18
72:1,18 115:19	40:14 41:7 56:12	coroner's 55:6	course 1:11,16 2:7	34:5 35:1 37:23
125:3,5	103:14	Coroners 53:19	7:8 17:1,3 18:7,11	38:14 40:5 41:24
consultation	contributing 66:21	54:21	20:14 22:24 32:6	42:3,17,21 93:20
121:13 129:20	75:4	coronial 36:6,9,23	45:22,24 46:19	95:3 98:22 99:4
consultations	contribution 68:10	60:10 62:19	47:15,17 48:11,13	103:8 106:15,20
127:11,13 128:1	80:21 88:22	corporate 71:8	48:24 50:7 51:13	109:14 156:17,19
consulted 34:3	125:18	98:22 99:1,4,18	51:16 55:25 57:20	CPs' 20:2
127:12	control 21:3 39:18	106:20	58:13 72:14 75:12	crime 42:5 50:21
consuming 9:2	40:23 125:2	corporation 47:10	76:9 77:5 79:11	50:23
contact 11:6 15:25	150:17 156:22,25	correct 3:22 20:16	80:12,23 92:3	criminal 4:3 13:5
20:19 88:2 91:23	controlled 42:6	162:10 164:16	93:10 116:25	13:22 20:4 36:12
137:17 144:20	Convention 63:1	correctly 156:18	118:5 125:1	36:19,24 45:21
contain 67:23	133:20	correlate 58:1	126:20 133:8,18	46:1,23 47:4,6,7,8
contained 56:16	conventional 96:6	corridors 120:18	133:24 134:3	47:11,20 49:10,23
containing 7:20	141:11	cost 33:10	138:3,8,18 140:7	105:11 109:16,18
contaminants	conversation 22:11	costs 32:10,12,14	142:10 144:12	138:18,19
159:5	126:12 152:9	33:6,16,18	147:3,19 148:9	critical 117:6
contaminate 155:7	conversations 24:3	council 4:18 60:6	149:5,23 153:24	criticise 127:6
contaminated	88:8	125:2	154:14 155:5,6	criticism 128:7
75:12	Conversely 47:5	counsel 2:23,25 3:9	158:20 159:13	Crockford 132:24
contemplate 157:5	cope 76:8	12:17,19 55:4	165:8	Cross 55:1 59:10
contemporaneous	copy 113:15	61:2 64:10,11	Court 63:16 109:18	63:21
17:23 23:16 25:13	core 3:2 4:22 5:1,5	69:9 71:22 73:25	courts 97:7 116:23	cross-disclosure
contemporary	40:1 41:14 47:1	76:19,21 88:2,8	cover 4:7 32:9 33:5	21:20 23:13 25:18
62:22	48:14,17 49:3,7	89:24 90:19	35:19,22 36:18	cross-examination
context 18:22 49:9	51:25 52:8 57:25	117:19,22 118:21	53:7 111:8	139:15
49:25 88:25	62:25 66:9 69:21	119:10,16 121:20	covering 27:6	cross-examine
101:17 135:10	70:23 71:1,8,14	130:7 137:15	covers 126:5	143:7
149:2 160:20	72:14 73:5 82:17	138:10 142:8	CP 3:19 4:1,11,15	cross-referenced
161:9	82:18 86:1 90:9	155:14 164:9	5:2,16 7:15,22	37:20
continue 11:22	90:10 91:2,8	166:12 168:3	13:19 21:25 22:2	crossover 134:19
34:8 41:12 48:3	95:20,23 96:1	169:9	25:16 42:12,18,24 CPs 3:2 10 10 13	Crown 45:21
50:8 101:12	98:7,12 113:4,16	counsel's 5:15 42:11	CPs 3:2,10,10,13	crucial 147:17
128:11 133:25	114:1,9 117:4	*	3:14,17,21 4:4,8	crystal 96:6
144:8 149:4	118:12 119:8	counselling 31:16	4:10,11,13,16,17	Cullen 56:2 57:1
continues 7:2 11:20	120:15 121:12,24	32:4 144:18,22	4:21 5:3,14,19,25	Cullen's 55:22
144:5	123:5,20 126:9,15	146:17,18	6:25 7:6,7,9,18	cultural 65:24

89:14,18	daughter 118:14	decided 7:19 15:8	depends 31:2	difference 79:21
cultures 89:20	daunting 157:5	19:3,6,17 151:2	derived 24:18	84:13,20 99:20
cumbersome 25:5	Dave 160:8	deciding 18:13 31:3	describe 77:9 88:1	differences 89:14
cured 141:16	day 33:1,6,15 78:3	decision 15:1 23:21	99:14	different 24:10,10
current 12:5 105:5	141:21 151:4	143:6 150:21	described 101:21	30:4 46:6 57:5,20
114:25 115:2	157:14	164:25	design 6:20 39:9	76:8 89:20 124:23
122:2 127:7	day-to-day 114:6	decision-making	71:24 72:1 115:19	132:7 137:25
164:17	days 16:6 43:9	136:7	designed 116:19	138:1 153:18
currently 4:11,13	114:23 155:15	decisions 5:12	124:24 125:12	166:23
6:6 11:13 37:8	DDD 5:6	19:22 44:18 47:5	designing 34:20	difficult 32:25
38:9 39:25 41:9	dead 65:16 88:20	164:23,23	desire 16:18 158:3	47:21 49:21 58:7
46:12 51:4 93:12	89:5	declare 72:23	desk 2:14	62:15 75:14 97:16
112:18 113:20	deadline 157:10	declared 58:17	desks 121:13	109:12 110:13
123:4,25 140:1	deal 61:14 66:12	declaring 69:21	Desmond 55:3	119:21 120:14
cut 103:7	78:10 86:8 109:23	dedicated 33:20	Despite 128:3	127:5 148:12
CVs 40:4	125:12 137:24	deep 162:21	detail 13:16 68:21	160:19
cyanide 67:1,12	142:4 154:17	deepest 162:24	102:7,11 123:7,23	difficulties 28:21
74:16	159:24,25	default 64:6	149:21 153:7	33:13 146:13,16
	dealing 78:10 86:5	defective 115:7	detailed 5:21 14:18	147:11,12 151:10
D	89:5 92:2 94:20	defendants 105:12	18:15 35:18 39:21	157:20
d 39:13,14 80:13	102:22 119:11	deferred 5:9	39:23 123:15	difficulty 11:5 51:7
Daeid 37:9 38:23	121:16,23 150:12	deficiencies 120:12	details 7:1 15:25	102:10,12 157:17
Daeid's 39:3	deals 122:23	defies 62:22	detain 135:14	digest 87:2 93:23
daily 32:8 33:5	dealt 56:8 91:12	defined 70:13	detect 76:19	157:13
Dale 73:16	102:16 108:21	degrade 36:13	determination	digitally 155:3
Dame 122:8 123:9	110:20,20,23	degree 18:22 22:6	51:14	dignity 34:23 62:21
123:17 126:1	118:7,9 134:17,18	58:11 66:13 76:7	determinations	63:12 137:3
127:6 129:8,13	135:10 142:5,17	degrees 1:22	47:6 105:21	diluting 83:10
130:12,13	death 56:11 57:11	Deighton 73:19	108:11	dimension 76:23
danger 56:5,9	60:21 63:3,10	Del 53:9	determine 105:18	diminished 95:6
101:1 113:6 118:5	67:18 75:3,4	delay 11:6 16:17	determined 105:10	direct 31:24 42:13
118:16 124:18	105:22 158:23	62:13 99:9	detract 24:5	107:16
128:19,21 129:9	deaths 36:17 37:5	delays 63:13	devastated 90:13	directed 129:24
dangerous 65:11	52:20 53:8 56:13	delegating 46:21	develop 49:17	direction 52:22
65:20 140:1	60:8 66:1,21	deliberately 54:4	76:15 96:3 131:3	84:8
dangers 127:10	debate 70:17 153:7	62:7 103:20	139:10	directions 84:7
DANNY 52:2	deceased 4:12	delicate 50:4 89:12		directly 18:16 21:9
data 16:1 17:19	28:25 34:15 52:9	delivered 13:13	developed 96:25	51:16 136:20
26:9 46:5 102:1		123:18 129:15	developing 49:14 159:4	
database 26:18	52:18 56:13,17			143:10 147:9
date 4:21 8:6 11:10	60:19 64:13 75:1	demands 32:24 demonstrate 78:7	develops 7:5 41:13	disability 62:9
28:9 46:3 48:11	December 3:22 4:2		deviate 139:14	disadvantage 140:6
62:19 92:15,16	20:17 33:24 74:9	department 108:7	die 59:18 90:11	disaster 58:4 72:2
93:7 103:11 115:1	75:22 125:24	150:17	died 35:22,22,22,23	97:3 114:5 122:11
dated 5:15 70:2	131:11	departments 4:9,19	52:18 53:10 56:9	disbursements
dates 19:11 58:19	decide 7:21 18:11	4:24 108:6,15	dietary 32:24	32:16
uates 17.11 50.17	61:9 131:22 143:1	depend 25:6	differ 97:1	discern 15:3
1				

discerned 80:18	133:24 134:1	document 7:25 8:3	draw 20:2	Edwards 63:15
discharge 35:12,13	139:12,20 140:21	9:12 10:4 11:24	drawings 9:14	Edwin 41:3
48:24	144:2,4 150:6	20:5,7 43:10	drawn 77:19	effect 14:5 120:4
discharging 36:4	151:3,6 154:1	70:22 117:25	drinks 33:2	141:15 144:25
52:19	156:13,15,19	documentary 9:8	dropped 158:21	158:23 159:10
disclose 7:14,19	discourage 165:10	64:18	dry 35:7	effected 17:20
8:22 9:18 10:3	discover 58:11,20	documentation	duality 70:4	effective 9:1 54:22
13:19 15:17 16:5	61:3 83:8	9:24 12:9 37:22	due 18:6,11 32:6	86:18 92:8 95:2,5
23:3 24:19,25	discovered 56:18	38:18 93:5 94:20	45:22 62:9 76:8	95:14 96:15,18,24
25:4,21 38:2	discovery 101:13	111:25 112:13,14	93:10 164:1	97:1,4,21 98:1,6
97:17 109:2	discretion 138:19	documents 5:13,15	duly 17:25	98:16 116:11,12
disclosed 7:9 8:7,18	discuss 113:21	7:10,12,14,20,23	Duncan 73:19	117:3 134:16,21
9:4,5 10:4,18,24	118:20 119:11	9:16,18 10:23	duplicate 12:8	136:5 165:16
12:10 13:25 14:3	121:21 127:24	11:1,9,11,12,14	20:25	effectively 95:4
14:15,25 16:9	130:13 147:15	11:15,16,18,25	duplicates 11:17,18	124:21
17:7,25 18:8 21:4	149:19	12:2,8,22,24	duplication 43:20	effectiveness
21:8 29:7 37:14	discussed 22:24	17:25 37:16 48:6	55:5 60:12 158:4	122:13
37:16,22,23 38:3	33:13 48:21 79:14	48:16 92:12,14	duplicative 92:25	effects 158:25
38:7,14 40:1 48:9	117:18,19,20	101:17,18 102:1	duty 17:16 60:13	159:5,17
48:15 92:12 93:6	144:14	110:20 111:10,13	96:7 114:12	efficiency 127:14
93:13 111:5,18	discussing 31:17	111:14,22 112:2	dwell 129:18	efficient 9:1 127:16
112:3,19 113:8,9	126:25 146:10	114:2 134:3	DWF 131:1	127:17
136:14	discussion 17:8	doing 16:2 19:9	dynamic 149:10	efficiently 166:22
disclosing 9:10	22:19 91:13	35:9 67:14 89:24		effort 102:17
13:6 15:12 23:8	119:17,24 126:23	95:25 97:6 98:18	<u>E</u>	107:16 137:24
23:18 101:18	127:25 154:7	101:10 110:14	e-mail 43:8	efforts 8:25
disclosure 7:18 8:3	discussions 1:22	124:15 137:23	earlier 51:6 87:7	Eighthly 29:20
8:4,13,24 9:9 10:1	54:18 90:19 109:6	domain 16:23	94:8 102:9 106:23	either 3:16 30:2
10:21 11:1,7,10	119:10 123:13,16	70:14	133:21 152:7	34:4 66:25 83:9
11:21 12:3,5 13:1	126:19 148:23	domestic 96:6 97:7	156:11	125:19 146:23
13:22 14:5,8,21	158:7,10 166:12	door 71:18	earliest 70:6 94:25	149:6 151:20
15:5,9 16:7,12	distance 106:11	doors 49:12 84:16	109:2 141:23	155:11
18:4 20:20 21:5	distinction 134:16	84:16	144:5 165:7	electrical 41:10
21:16 23:1 25:23	135:11	double 17:21	early 13:23 22:19	68:12,15
26:4,11 37:6 38:5	distort 20:5 152:18	doubt 9:25 12:13	47:24 98:7 110:6	electricity 52:24
48:14 49:5,8 69:1	153:23	91:25 92:1 117:24	112:15 123:18	66:16
92:7,16 94:5,6,9	distress 55:18	117:24 120:12	141:4,11 147:7	electronic 8:8 11:1
94:13,25 95:2,7	89:13	127:2 129:11	157:8	element 75:3
95:10 97:24 98:7	distressing 17:15	141:24 166:8	earnings 32:17	elephant 71:12
98:9 104:1,4	23:12 25:10,13	DPA 18:1 102:8,15	120:23	Eleventh 42:2
105:14,15 106:11	100:21	Dr 40:16	easier 143:22	elide 98:16
108:18,21 109:13	divide 83:7	draft 43:17	Easter 140:23	elided 84:21
109:25 110:6,15	divided 73:10 78:6	drafted 58:25	easy 93:22	elucidation 141:14
111:20 112:10	83:24 166:18	118:1 129:8	eat 100:10	embrace 83:16
116:9,12 131:7,11	dividends 119:15	drag 66:4	echo 121:2	embraced 34:17
131:13,15 133:22	DLA 162:19	drags 63:19	economic 65:22	emergency 59:21
		•	·	<u> </u>

60:18,20 110:9	100:12 104:5	evidence 16:22	160:22	expeditious 54:23
111:4 143:18	107:23 123:2	17:14,16 18:8,12	examination 46:25	expeditiously 97:11
169:3	145:2,21 157:19	18:14,15,19,21	49:22 59:14	97:18
empathy 89:2	162:2	19:7,10,16,18,23	examine 59:7,11	expense 55:19
emphasise 69:15	enveloped 71:13	19:24 20:5,7,12	67:2 75:6 115:9	expenses 32:17
88:11 96:5	environment 75:7	20:16 22:10 23:16	examined 75:1	experience 6:7
employed 137:24	158:24	24:17 25:13 27:2	examines 133:17	148:11
employees 146:15	envisage 134:24	29:9,9,12 30:23	example 9:13 30:16	experienced 68:23
employers 20:1	146:10	31:10,11 32:19	36:23 37:3 46:24	experiencing 11:5
enable 16:15 27:4	envisaged 147:6,16	33:18 35:1,21	49:11 76:23 80:13	146:16 147:11
46:24 58:25	equal 123:22,22	36:11 37:2 38:24	81:7 82:15 84:14	expert 6:23 37:15
enabling 72:2	equality 86:17	39:2 41:7,9,13,15	93:9 102:12	40:22,23 41:1,15
encourage 27:20	equally 60:14	41:25 42:1 43:24	106:13 107:3	41:25 42:1 44:16
32:21 33:25	equipping 115:19	44:1,7,8,12,15,16	108:1 109:11	66:25 69:3 75:5
encouraged 41:1	erodes 63:18	44:20,21,24 47:16	110:17 113:14	83:23 84:23 86:24
ended 129:21	error 98:18	49:17,22 54:12	117:12 118:13	87:3,4,6,8,16
endorse 136:4	escape 57:15 61:14	56:18 58:3 60:24	135:7,7,7 146:14	93:23 98:9 124:7
149:2 150:13	escaped 26:24	63:18 67:13 79:14	158:14	125:17 139:18
ends 65:25	especially 36:10	81:2 84:2 87:3,4,6	examples 30:2	140:5,24 141:1,10
engage 9:1 98:8	162:23	87:9,17,18 88:24	86:22 114:15	142:4 159:6,8,9
engagement 33:23	essence 47:15	88:24 89:12,19,25	exception 103:16	159:16 160:8
34:9 123:11	essential 29:4 136:6	96:10 103:25	exceptional 41:16	163:25
129:23,24 130:7	145:16	104:4 111:2,3	exceptions 4:21	expertise 6:7 7:4
130:14	essentially 92:6	116:13,20 119:2	excess 48:6	41:5
engendered 166:13	144:25	120:2 131:21	exclude 59:13	experts 9:5 10:17
engineers 104:15	establish 71:15	132:5 134:9,15,22	excluded 46:2	37:18,24 38:3,12
England 55:7	72:24 105:19	134:25 136:24	excluding 3:8	38:18 39:25 40:3
125:11	116:3 163:21	137:4,9,11 138:18	exclusive 72:10	40:5,21 41:21
English 55:11 56:1	establishes 3:24	138:25 139:18	exercise 10:12,19	44:5 51:1 77:9
engulf 72:4	establishment	141:10,17 142:4	11:10 21:12 26:19	83:20,22 86:9,15
enjoy 120:18	33:23	142:19,21 143:11	38:15 144:4	87:1,9,12,17,19
enormous 151:5	estimate 11:13	144:13 145:18	exhibit 22:18	87:23 93:11,11,19
160:1	European 63:1,16	146:6 147:4 149:1	exhibited 37:20	94:20,24 95:8,8
ensure 1:9 10:24	evacuation 79:1	150:8 153:1,21,22	exhibits 26:22 37:6	98:11,15 110:21
29:10 30:19 32:3	evening 127:24	155:18 159:8	87:12	114:2 123:21
34:9 35:6 37:18	event 36:7 38:19	163:25 165:14	exist 54:24	139:23,25 141:4
37:21 50:9 52:20	48:8 65:24 67:6	evidential 7:4 8:14	existed 77:1	141:16,20,22
54:11 74:2 102:18	138:19	9:3 29:1 32:2	existing 55:7	142:16 143:5,9
122:15,18 134:21	events 8:15 27:6	37:14 43:2,4,9	Exova 104:16,17	experts' 8:18 10:2
ensuring 80:21	31:20 33:9 68:23	46:8 49:15 51:11	expect 28:12 32:5	10:15,20 37:6,8
82:7 113:24	136:12	144:19	36:8 70:25	38:8,10,15,22
entail 64:17 72:10	eventually 11:14	evolving 49:10	expected 28:21	108:22 139:12
entails 72:5	everybody 84:8	exacerbated 68:25	103:24 expects 22:14	151:7
enter 18:10	99:12 107:1 139:9	exactly 11:16 82:6 108:2 110:10	expects 22:14	explain 5:21 13:16 28:23 42:15 87:5
entirely 36:21 46:19 50:17	154:22 157:6		expedited 111:3,15	
40.19 30.17	165:22	141:18 147:6	expedition 144:6	118:22 153:24

157:17	49:5 96:18 165:16	16:25 20:18 28:5	159:4,6	63:5,21,23 65:9
explained 8:13	facilitated 50:24	31:16 32:7,12	fields 86:16	65:16,17 66:24
14:18 28:1 37:13	facilities 30:11	33:8,19,22 34:18	Fifthly 13:1	68:3,3,11,14,25
156:14 157:3	facility 80:25	38:22 44:6 46:5	fighting 40:19	69:12 70:2,21
explanation 93:21	fact 24:17 48:2	47:21 48:5 50:8	figure 20:24	72:4 77:6 78:22
explanatory 70:20	69:18 73:9 75:21	74:1 77:13 97:5	file 43:6	78:23,25 79:2,2,4
explicitly 80:11	76:12,22 92:11	99:15 103:18	filed 99:17	80:4,15,21,22
explored 29:21	98:17 100:23	106:25 107:2	files 45:21 112:20	84:16,16 99:23
explosion 56:3	104:17 106:1,10	123:18 126:18	fill 105:4	100:18,20 103:14
59:12	107:8 121:16	133:13,22 138:22	film 35:4	104:15 111:8,13
exposed 159:1	128:3 130:4 140:2	141:6 153:8	filter 21:12	114:7 115:10,11
exposes 62:14	163:13	fast 73:22	final 19:22 36:2	115:17 116:5
exposure 66:23	factored 87:13	fatalities 55:2	52:16 57:9 65:1	118:15 122:2,12
express 39:8 40:12	factoring 87:17	59:16	69:7 121:2 132:9	122:24 125:1
89:15,16	factors 30:6 56:12	fatality 25:12	142:7 164:23	127:4,7,17,19,20
expressed 48:19	163:22	fate 58:21 59:14	finalised 10:20	128:4 129:2
80:15 132:8	facts 27:3,17 64:24	60:4 62:7,16	38:11,16 154:25	133:18 142:18
expressing 39:16	factual 37:2 39:21	64:12	154:25	143:18,22 144:11
162:21	44:7,8,12,15,16	favour 159:8	finalising 38:7	144:14,15 145:11
expressions 166:7	84:11	FBU 19:8 146:24	finally 43:23 84:25	147:23 149:12
Extending 148:21	failed 39:18 83:9	148:1,23 149:3,6	90:2 108:18	150:17 153:12
extends 34:19	114:22,25	150:8,24 151:18	111:17 150:7	154:24 160:9
extensive 137:16	failure 17:15 36:14	151:19 152:8,18	160:15	162:22 169:3,5
extent 1:24 20:12	83:4 96:9,10,11	152:22 153:16	find 62:15 68:17	firefighter 13:1,19
35:19 39:9,18	failures 84:9	156:1,2 158:3	71:25 83:22 85:7	14:6 15:10,14,18
40:13 49:21 69:25	fair 22:25 47:12	159:21,23 160:7,8	137:23	16:4,11,13,15,22
71:24 101:14	132:13 140:7	165:12	finding 140:17	17:3,6,18 18:4,10
102:3 104:7 114:9	166:20	fearless 45:19	findings 35:21	19:2 20:14 25:2
133:20 135:9	fairly 101:24	features 59:20 60:7	53:15 56:10 57:2	26:7 64:12 102:9
exterior 39:10	137:16	February 5:16 7:8	57:19,22 59:8	111:2 145:18
140:4	fairness 82:17	8:5 11:23 14:6,12	72:10 125:22	147:2 148:2 150:4
external 70:11	faith 124:14	14:14 15:16 98:23		150:12,16,16,18
extol 127:14	fall 160:10	fed 128:17	finish 53:16	150:24 154:13,16
extracts 55:22	familiar 31:19	feeding 125:21	finished 114:19	154:21 156:2
56:24	familiarisation	feel 34:24 68:6	Fiona 91:6	165:1,12,14
extremely 48:12	19:12 144:22	78:13 100:19	fire 4:15,16 8:10,12	firefighters 15:24
49:20 79:3 80:17	familiarise 29:10	158:16	13:4 21:2,2,3,15	19:6,17 20:19
94:7 102:5	families 4:12 17:11	feels 29:17	23:15 24:11,15	44:8 58:2 61:7
F	34:21 35:1 42:16	feet 57:23	26:25 31:21 38:25	66:23 102:14
	52:9 64:10 79:10	felt 2:20 80:19	39:5,11,17,19	109:12 111:8
f 39:13	82:5 85:19 115:7	138:21 141:20	40:14,19 41:7,12	134:15 144:12,24
fabricate 163:4	family 31:12 58:14	Fennell 55:3,12	45:25 46:9 49:16	146:5,15,18
Facades 139:4,7 169:1	63:19 64:15 77:16	56:1	53:6,8,10 55:1	148:21,24 149:3,5
face 118:17	77:19 79:15,19	Fevre 143:21	56:14 57:10 58:20	150:14 154:2,11
facilitate 42:22	fancy 121:14	field 6:8,17 10:25	59:7,11,15 60:3	159:10,11 164:20
14CIII(41C 72.22	far 6:15 11:15	11:3,4 37:17	60:17,20 61:4	164:21 165:6
L				

	1	1		
firefighters' 17:23	floors 62:4	forma 61:2	fulfil 36:9 47:4	165:4
62:8 109:13	flow 74:5 76:9	formal 49:1 137:1	136:3	
firefighting 44:9	82:25	formality 64:4	fulfilled 115:24	G
111:14 154:16	FOA 148:24	137:3	fulfilling 60:11	g 152:3,5
firemen 146:11	focal 84:5	formally 24:21	fulfils 71:24	G11 4:6
fires 65:19	focus 49:13 150:3	53:20	full 16:21 36:9 49:5	G3 4:6
firm 15:11 44:18	focusing 29:22	format 10:23 17:22	96:15 98:7 103:25	G5 4:6
firmly 23:14 67:6	folder 11:3	22:20 161:11	125:8 133:25	Galea 41:3
firms 52:4 73:6,17	follow 8:23 37:12	formation 126:22	145:13 148:17	game 108:13
86:2 168:11,14	37:25 53:1 78:16	formed 36:1	165:16	gaps 62:2 105:4
first 4:1,5 5:15,18	87:11 95:13 104:5	forth 82:18	fully 36:20 114:2	113:18
6:4 11:19 13:20	followed 9:19	fortunate 148:15	fumes 66:21,23	garment 65:17
17:11 19:9 21:17	28:25 44:6,15	forward 10:8 28:16	function 35:10 36:9	gas 40:8,10,11,13
21:22,25 29:21	47:7 98:24	34:13,16 88:9	53:3 64:3 67:3	56:20 68:10
34:16 35:15 43:1	following 5:14 16:8	117:7 119:11	131:7,16 133:19	gases 159:1,6,20
43:14 45:17 47:19	18:4,5 29:25	121:2,16,18	functions 34:19	Gate 30:2
48:10 53:3 66:20	33:24 43:2 44:3	123:23 124:16,25	35:13 36:6 46:21	gather 83:23 96:9
76:23 77:15 79:18	70:2,21 110:11	166:10	46:23 48:24 60:11	gathered 37:2 46:5
79:19 80:22 86:13	122:9,10 125:25	found 1:13 55:12	fundamental 63:11	92:15 112:19
95:21 98:20 105:4	159:22	56:23 75:10	98:18	gathering 11:8
109:25 125:24	follows 17:22	120:17	funded 123:22	gauged 159:18
139:15 150:12	food 33:4	four 4:15 5:7,10	funding 86:14	general 18:14
164:19	footage 110:2,4,5,6	28:6 93:14	123:20 126:21	24:17 48:19 70:5
firstly 52:16 86:8	110:7,7,8,9,12,14	Fourthly 11:7	further 5:10 6:1	101:17 159:23
86:13 87:8,10	150:10,11 160:15	frame 28:21	7:3 10:13 15:15	generally 7:18 8:24
96:4 150:4 154:21	160:16,25 161:5,6	framework 40:9	15:16 16:10,11	21:20 33:22 45:24
Fisher 91:3,10	footing 43:4	53:24 54:3	18:20 22:17 27:17	50:20 86:5 93:20
168:16	force 58:18	France 127:19	33:25 34:13 39:23	111:20 112:14
fit 127:7	forcefully 158:20	frank 134:1	40:3 44:14 49:18	generated 46:4
fitness 70:9	forefront 77:8	Friday 3:22 5:17	52:22 64:20 67:8	genuine 100:23
five 26:20 52:4	forensic 8:11 46:7	13:10 43:8	69:3,5 85:20	genuinely 12:8
74:14 139:23	forensically 61:18	Friedman 51:23	91:13 96:17 103:4	108:15
155:15	62:12	52:2,3,6,16 53:3	105:24 106:19	Gerard 148:3
fixed 32:8 33:5	foresee 75:15	53:23 54:17 55:25	109:17 114:20	getting 101:6 159:8
fixture 30:13	foreseeable 157:19	57:3,8,23 58:17	122:17 131:3	give 18:12,13,15
flames 127:21	foreshadowed	59:3 61:22 65:3	133:7 143:5	19:7,10,18 27:14
flat 24:13 41:8 44:7	163:11	66:7 133:15	147:16 155:12	28:4 29:9,12
61:6,10,11 68:14	foretold 66:1	friend 65:12 82:10	164:1 165:25	32:19 67:16 68:5
flats 115:2	forgivably 162:2	116:8	furtherance 109:14	79:13 80:11 81:1
flexibility 66:14	forgive 66:3 73:11	friends 20:23 31:12	future 47:20 48:3	81:7 84:2,13
76:7,16,22 90:15	forgotten 162:2	90:11	49:23 51:3 105:21	86:21 109:24
90:16 132:11	form 14:1 17:24	frightening 100:21	109:8 116:17	119:1 130:5,12
157:2,12	18:7 23:16,19,20	front 78:21	122:4,16 124:25	131:21 134:21
flexible 44:2 82:13	24:16 26:8 57:4	fronts 5:20	126:18 127:5	137:3,11 138:25
floor 8:8 24:13	76:5 93:19 151:15	fruitful 88:9	128:10,15 131:24	141:4,17 142:21
101:7	161:14	FSG 24:12	144:8 159:16	144:13 145:18
	l	l	l .	l

	l	Ī	Ī	Ī
146:6 149:1	57:20 60:1 61:20	51:20 52:11 53:13	157:4,13	154:11
153:11,20 154:21	66:12 68:17 73:9	68:19 78:17 91:21	guidance 11:3	hard 15:3 43:25
160:6,9 163:20	73:12,14,18 77:8	94:3 149:18 164:4	24:11,15 39:13	91:25 112:22
165:21	77:19 81:7 82:9	166:16	115:18 125:5	119:6 127:3
given 14:8 20:6,8	82:11,24 83:1,20	great 9:7 16:18	guide 101:6	hardship 63:14
24:12,16 28:10	84:7,7,9 85:1,7,22	45:23 84:13	guiding 155:6	harm 62:14
32:25 33:15 37:25	86:24 88:10 90:8	137:24 161:14	guillotine 99:24	harshly 127:6
46:13 57:13 58:11	90:17 92:5,21	greater 29:16	·	Hartley 125:10
67:4 77:18 81:16	94:5,7,18,23 95:4	114:24 164:25	H	hat 56:9 138:5
83:20 87:3,4,6	95:6 99:15 103:4	greatest 66:5	h 56:16 76:13	head 117:14,16,17
93:14 97:21 100:4	107:3 110:9 111:7	144:25	Hackitt 122:5,8,14	headed 79:1 80:9
103:12 109:11	112:5 118:6,20	greatly 95:1	122:25 123:4,15	heading 78:22
120:4 133:3	119:6 120:19	Grenfell 3:11 4:14	123:23,25 124:6	headlines 109:24
136:16,25 137:1,4	121:10,18 125:14	13:4 31:18 34:21	124:22 125:24	health 15:25 66:22
143:11 144:1	126:24 137:11	39:17 40:8 41:8	126:10,17,19	74:13,20 75:6
145:4 147:8 150:9	139:17,21,22	50:11 59:19 63:22	127:2 128:7,16,19	158:25
151:19 152:20	140:23 141:22	68:22 69:23 70:15	130:1	hear 6:1 23:17 36:3
154:3 155:13	142:17 143:6	80:15 88:19 107:8	half 66:2 92:16	53:12 88:24 89:11
157:10 161:10	146:16 147:3	107:9,12,13 108:2	94:22 152:12	100:20 119:25
gives 11:2 57:5,18	148:20 151:16	114:5 115:10	half-hour 126:23	120:6 129:13,14
154:22	152:20,25 153:6	116:4 122:10,21	Hancox 40:6 68:12	133:22 140:2
giving 13:20 23:6	157:7,14 158:22	123:1,5,10 124:2	hand 44:21 46:14	heard 22:4,13 23:5
30:23 31:10	158:24 159:3,18	124:7 126:4,9	62:5 66:6	64:20 77:21 89:19
111:11 116:20	159:24 160:3,6	127:12,15,24	Hand-in-hand	93:15 110:25
119:1 147:4,12	161:2,3	129:20 137:8	112:4	114:1 116:1 119:3
153:1 154:16	Gold 73:18	158:12 159:1,12	handled 21:2	119:16,18 124:3
glad 87:21 101:1	golden 124:23	160:3,5 163:5	132:12	129:4,13 140:12
glare 154:19	good 1:3 23:3 37:7	grief 62:21 66:5	handout 154:21	141:2 152:6
Glasgow 65:16	64:7 77:5 86:3,4	90:7	hands 100:12	154:10 164:13
Glynn 73:19	86:20 94:1 98:18	grieve 58:21	Hanover 73:19	165:9
go 12:24 53:14	115:22 118:13	grip 62:4	happen 65:22	hearing 1:4,11 2:7
76:11 80:23 85:17	120:4 132:22	ground 25:8 57:23	84:19 85:15 106:2	2:8 3:4,22,23 4:2
85:19 97:5 101:19	135:6 139:1,6	75:11 88:4 101:6	happened 23:17	6:2 19:13 20:13
109:16 111:24	143:13,20 147:20	123:2	62:5 72:3,25 77:2	24:7 29:25 30:18
115:14 118:6	147:25 152:11	grounds 13:21	77:25 83:17,18	33:25 45:14 46:7
125:6 126:17	Gordon 73:21	group 2:3 6:12	84:5,19 105:20	77:1 87:16 95:21
130:10 139:25	government 4:8,19	33:24 34:13 52:4	108:16 110:10	98:20 100:18
140:24 144:5	4:24 55:7 70:19	64:13 81:9,19	115:5 116:14	120:9 131:11
148:6 150:19,22	72:14 81:12 108:6	113:25 121:11	129:19	132:3 158:18
152:25 153:9,14	108:7 114:18	124:7,23 125:10	happening 50:17	163:7 166:4,21,25
165:2 166:10	122:11 128:8	groups 4:5 34:4,12	111:6	167:3
goes 19:23 23:20	governmental 3:10	82:16 123:12	happens 85:8 94:12	hearings 3:6 5:22
101:4 155:15	grant 126:21	124:21	116:6	8:5 29:19 30:10
157:24	grant 120.21 granted 4:22 5:5	GTI 144:7 147:15	happily 98:25	31:22 32:2,9,19
going 2:22 3:2 10:6	grateful 1:13 2:14	149:7 151:2	happy 34:14 85:14	32:20 34:25 35:1
26:4 46:9 56:5	9:6 45:15 47:24	154:24 155:13	100:2 133:12	35:5 43:1,2,3,4,9
20.7 40.7 30.3	7.0 73.13 47.24	157.44 155.15		33.3 73.1,4,3,4,9

49:18 137:6	162:15,17,18,18	I	impacts 63:11	142:8 144:21
heart 148:8	169:8	i.e 43:9	83:15	152:13 162:23
heartened 89:24	Hodge 52:7	Ian 55:3	impede 15:6,10,13	inclusive 34:18
held 10:1 47:11	Holborn 30:5 31:25	iceberg 74:17	16:19,23	incomplete 68:10
63:10 131:18,24	33:3,20	idea 34:6,17 84:3	imperative 105:24	increasingly 14:2
146:2	hold 32:1 55:8	158:7	imperatives 109:15	incrementally
Helen 139:8	95:12 110:18	ideas 34:13	implications 53:15	55:11
hello 135:19	114:11 116:14	identification	58:24 63:25	incurred 33:16
help 13:16 56:7	holding 55:5	65:19 142:18	implicit 76:19	independent 41:21
67:8 78:8 107:15	101:16,19	identified 6:12 10:7	implicitly 39:15	46:19 47:12 96:8
111:24 113:1	hone 106:7	18:25 22:3,6 23:2	importance 105:17	122:12 126:4
116:10 141:24	honest 145:24	23:4,8 25:20 26:2	131:13	indeterminate
143:1 144:23	honing 105:16	28:6 41:19 67:18	important 1:7	58:19 62:19
146:9 153:20	hope 2:20 45:16	114:22 147:7	23:16 46:23 58:9	index 113:12 168:1
helpful 1:13,18	55:25 61:20 73:21	160:11	70:8 79:3 80:12	indicate 76:11 78:1
47:23 54:17 56:24	76:18 84:25 86:6	identify 12:1 16:4,6	80:17 84:2 88:13	78:17 79:6 81:9
57:16 98:21 102:5	87:23 91:20 99:24	17:1 26:3 29:8	89:10 104:19,20	107:10 146:15
102:20 104:2	101:9 102:3 131:3	45:20 65:11 77:13	108:16 139:16	indicated 14:23
111:21 130:19	134:16,20 141:23	83:13 113:18	145:8	25:22 27:18 28:7
138:11 160:16	147:7 149:7	138:16 146:20	importantly 67:12	33:4 48:15 50:13
161:8	156:21 166:9	147:12 165:6	importing 64:2	79:15 82:10 90:16
helpfully 14:22	hoped 109:7	identifying 11:8	impose 57:4	97:25 98:20
113:8	hopefully 74:22	164:21	imposed 9:20	107:21 141:19
helps 105:14	hoping 148:18	ignition 56:6	impossible 127:5	indicating 102:25
Henderson 91:7	hose 83:6	ignored 62:7 80:19	impracticable	indication 52:12
hermetically 75:25	hospital 74:15,22	ignoring 136:11	17:12	57:6,18 78:17
Hestia 31:18	hot 33:2	ii 59:8	impressed 166:7	82:7,13 94:3
Hickman 52:6	hour 152:12 160:22	iii 152:3,5	improperly 71:13	162:7
hidebound 118:9	House 30:1	ill 155:20	incident 160:8	indications 28:14
high 22:6 148:15	Housekeeping 1:2	illustrated 139:20	incidents 77:25	28:16
high-rise 6:21	168:2	illustration 83:20	include 19:5 21:1	indices 161:11
115:1 126:5	housing 6:8 40:24	illustrative 24:9	40:22 76:12 77:17	individual 21:22
128:12	112:20 114:17	images 26:23 27:23	82:16 92:18 98:4	25:25 31:5 37:4
higher 57:12 97:7	Howe 91:9,9 113:5	imagine 147:15	144:17 155:6	47:10 92:13
highlight 49:25	168:19	immediate 68:13	161:6	148:13
50:2 115:22	Hudgells 73:20	92:22 115:11	included 29:24	individually 148:6
highlighted 14:19	huge 140:6	159:12	78:24	individuals 4:23
14:21 15:4	human 52:21 62:23	immediately 28:25	includes 8:8,10	6:7,16,25 27:5
highly 24:8 67:24	63:2,6,12,16	34:25 57:14 70:1	9:14 20:24 69:1	34:22 74:15 75:7
72:21 108:25	humane 54:22 65:6	113:16 159:14	including 4:12,17	90:12 113:20
140:25 157:9	Humberstone	immensely 25:5	8:9 11:3 33:11	industry 72:18
160:4	97:13	imminent 76:17	36:24 40:8 56:17	115:18 123:24
highrise 115:20	hundreds 164:3	83:23	56:18 59:25 61:15	124:9 129:16
Hill 30:2 31:23	hurt 148:13	impact 49:19 72:7	64:4 67:11 68:10	ineffective 83:9
history 65:18	husband 53:12	109:16 136:19	71:23 72:17 99:12	inevitable 55:19
Hockman 162:1,10	hydrogen 67:11,19		105:14 110:7	138:24
	l	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	l

		1	1	<u> </u>
inevitably 18:18	12:11 13:7,10,14	109:15 110:4,7	installation 114:19	interim 49:19
68:23 132:10	13:18,23,25 15:9	111:21,23,24	instance 47:19	intermediaries
infer 59:25	15:12,13 16:16	112:3,16,22	48:10 62:3 139:15	117:2
inform 42:14	17:5,13,16,21	113:12,21 114:3	instances 17:14	internal 165:1
161:21	18:7,11,16,18,22	115:8 116:18	39:21 48:20 132:7	interpretation
informal 28:13	19:3,17,23 20:7,9	117:4,21,22 118:7	instruct 41:1 86:15	70:22
91:23	20:11,13 21:4,9,9	118:21 119:10,15	87:1 94:23 98:14	interpreted 64:8
information 5:10	21:19,23,23 22:1	119:16,17,23	instructed 12:14	interpreters 31:14
15:24 26:9 33:21	22:2,14,23,24	120:1 121:9,21	37:18 40:1,3,6,16	117:1
37:19 56:16 96:9	23:2,7,14,20,22	122:1,3,7,21,21	41:21 45:10 51:2	interrogate 155:4
101:25 102:18	24:24 25:12,25	123:3 125:22	73:17 86:25 91:8	interrupt 103:19
129:1 153:25	26:20 27:6,10,19	126:4,7,21 128:15	93:12 131:1	162:1
157:7 160:23	28:4,8,12,15,24	128:17,24 129:9	135:23 148:3	interrupted 100:18
informed 26:13	29:5 30:8,18,24	129:25 130:5,7,8	162:19	interruption 76:10
98:10 131:14	31:3,5,15,16 33:9	131:19 133:3,15	instruction 75:5	101:9
141:1 154:2	33:11 34:2,3,8,11	133:17,25 134:3	instructions 39:25	intertwined 94:13
inhalation 56:20	34:16 35:5,11,16	136:3,8 137:2	40:4 57:13 67:17	interview 154:5,6
159:5,10,19	35:20 36:4,9,15	139:23 144:13,18	75:6 149:21	154:14
initial 15:14 39:5	36:20 38:11 40:1	144:23 145:13	insulation 70:11,15	interviewed 6:13
56:6 104:1	40:7,20 41:1,12	147:15 148:3,8,18	75:10 104:23	intimidating
initially 29:22	41:20,21 42:4,21	149:1 150:14	107:5,20	116:21
input 93:16 126:7	42:24 43:7,13,18	152:15 153:1	integrity 15:7	intrinsically 77:7
139:17	44:4 46:16,18,22	155:14 156:3	51:11	introduce 155:24
inquest 35:10 53:3	47:5,16,22 48:7	158:12 161:4	intend 10:11 19:15	introduced 55:11
53:18 54:3,8 55:6	48:10,15,15,22	164:9 165:15,19	27:14 31:1 43:8	introducing 164:10
55:8 58:19 60:25	49:5 50:18 51:1	166:10 168:4	133:7 136:1 156:4	introduction 3:1
62:20 64:3,23	51:17 53:5 54:5,9	169:10	163:23	73:8
65:7 67:3 83:12	54:10,14 55:2,4,6	inquiry's 5:4,13,19	intended 63:24	introductory 2:22
131:7,16 158:6	55:9 57:1,24	6:11,19 7:2 9:17	78:9 118:1 151:20	inventories 111:22
inquest-type 59:6	58:25 60:9 63:4	12:2 16:18 18:9	163:7	112:2
62:11 133:16	63:23 64:4,11	18:14,20 20:4	intending 27:19	inventory 110:4
inquests 35:13	65:10,24 66:2,25	26:5 27:4 31:8	intends 21:23 44:2	investigate 39:20
81:15 110:19	67:7 68:9,20 69:4	41:23 113:20	150:8,14 159:21	53:6 63:4 64:19
131:18,20,24	69:10,19,22 76:17	145:3,20	159:24	95:19 96:5 97:20
146:2	79:19 82:8,22,23	inquiry-instructed	intention 8:22 9:18	97:23
inquiries 20:3	85:15 86:10 88:23	110:21	12:5 143:25 145:4	investigated 15:5
55:17 110:19	90:4 92:2,15,17	inquisitorial 41:20	152:17	46:1 49:7
133:19 137:16	93:12 94:11 95:11	insensitive 25:11	interact 99:13	investigating 60:17
138:11	95:19,24,24 96:5	inserted 86:25	interaction 60:20	investigation 4:3
inquiry 1:23 2:2,23	96:7,15,16,18,21	inside 79:22 92:14	interest 55:15 70:6	13:6,22 14:16
2:25 3:3,4,8 4:10	97:2,3,6,20,22,23	insiders 123:25	interested 71:14	15:6,11 16:20,24
4:20 6:5,23 7:2,13	98:3,17,21 99:7	insight 21:14	148:2	18:18,20 36:10,12
7:19 8:16,20,21	99:12 102:8 103:3	113:12	interesting 56:24	45:17,19 46:3,5
8:25 9:8,10,17,21	103:8,9,12 105:3	insofar 6:19 39:2	interests 10:14 50:5	46:23 47:4,7,17
9:22 10:1,2 11:6	106:6 107:1,18	41:4 67:9	55:16 105:16	47:19 49:10,14,23
11:14,20,23,25	108:3 109:1,9,13	inspection 40:23	148:1 156:2	59:5 61:1 63:2,10

63:13 96:8,11	36:12 38:5 39:4	Jonathan 135:24	162:4 166:14	134:2
160:7	39:13,14 40:7	Jones 52:1,7 66:10	kindly 163:9	largely 102:11
investigations	41:4 42:9 43:21	168:8	King's 55:1 59:10	111:13 154:15
36:22,24 41:23	66:20 67:5 68:25	Jordan 63:9 96:23	63:21 74:15	lasted 152:12
52:20 81:15	75:14 76:13 78:5	Jose 37:12	Kingdom 63:15	Lastly 50:10 121:8
investigative 46:4	78:6,19 79:3 80:6	judge 59:21	Kingspan 104:22	138:13
46:21 47:12 83:11	80:9,20 81:25	judgment 82:24	105:1 107:4,7,15	late 141:20
investigatory 62:25	83:2 84:5 86:11	judicial 47:12	Kingspan's 107:8	latest 44:25
invitation 126:25	89:12 103:7,14	Judith 122:8 126:1	know 16:25 25:3	law 17:19 36:25
invite 2:23 72:23	105:13,16 106:7,8	127:6 129:8,13	31:1 33:14 57:17	54:19 55:10,11
106:19 130:13	106:13 109:4,8	130:12,13	58:10,13,14 60:13	56:1,2 60:13
invited 2:13 43:13	112:12 116:11	Judith's 123:9,17	62:16 71:17 74:14	62:22 64:9 65:6
126:22 163:2	118:13 119:20,23	July 42:8 141:23	78:9 84:8,18	73:19,20 96:6,25
inviting 44:4 80:11	120:5,23 121:25	143:10	86:19 88:11,14	97:7 105:12
involve 158:10	122:1 128:5	juncture 49:6	89:2,8 90:15 93:4	132:25 133:20
163:21	129:25 131:5	June 43:5 70:2	93:4 94:2 100:23	lawyers 1:5 61:23
involved 55:5 56:4	132:4 134:17	140:25	108:17 110:11	64:13 85:17 109:6
77:23 98:21 108:6	144:2 160:10,12	jurisdiction 54:7	113:23 114:15	152:15
112:9 152:22	160:13	justice 47:8 53:19	117:18 118:20	lawyers' 20:2
156:3 157:3,6	item 6:10 83:5	63:9 97:14 105:16	125:21 133:5	lay 103:24
158:11	itemised 111:13	138:17	134:2 143:21	Le 143:21
involvement 98:1	items 6:18 139:20	justify 97:17	145:12 146:1	lead 64:16 91:6
Ireland 63:9	ITN 52:7	Justin 73:15	147:8 155:24	leading 127:21
irrelevant 12:25	Ivan 40:16		158:2 159:25	learned 65:12
60:15 92:24		<u>K</u>	knowing 62:3,4,5	82:10 116:8
102:11 106:8	<u>J</u>	keen 91:16 133:17	72:21 107:1	leaseholders 4:15
isolate 40:11	Jackson 91:9	keener 91:17	knowledge 62:2	leave 61:9 64:5
isolated 137:8	Jackson/Howe	keep 69:4 79:13	knowledgeable	71:18 97:23 101:4
issue 12:23 53:4	91:3 168:16	134:13 151:15	124:4	106:25 129:7
67:20,25 68:6,7	James 130:23,25	Kennedys 132:25	known 47:15 53:9	131:22 140:8
69:3,7 71:7,20	132:21,22 168:21	Kensington 30:1	56:14 72:19 84:12	143:1
78:18 80:4,24,24	168:23	32:11 130:22	96:21 126:16	leaves 54:10 161:25
80:25 81:4 82:7	Jamie 73:15	131:1 132:23	knows 109:18	leaving 11:17 27:24
83:11,19 84:18,21	Janes 73:20	168:20		36:15 84:10
92:10 102:22	January 14:4 24:24	Kent 21:2	$\frac{L}{L}$	106:24
110:13 112:20	24:25 53:11	kept 41:2 77:6	labour 80:3	led 55:2
122:5 131:7	114:16	key 9:14 40:21	lack 36:14 63:17	left 11:20 61:11,12
137:20 138:12	Jarratt 132:25	80:20 84:9 103:7	lacking 123:14	81:8,18 113:11
144:9 146:1,21	Jay 55:4	103:13 106:4	Lakanal 77:25	legal 3:8 4:13 35:8
155:8 158:16	Jeremy 45:12	110:9	landscape 127:4	53:24 54:3 57:25
163:12,13,16	Jhangir 91:8	killed 62:9 65:18	Lane 37:10 39:7	63:20 85:18 96:7
issued 70:20 71:5	Jim 139:5,6 169:2	67:20	69:13 142:17	96:14,17,20
84:15,16	job 59:1 95:25	killing 116:3	large 8:10 13:23	138:14
issues 6:9,18 9:23	98:18	kin 63:11	30:7 48:16 94:19	legislation 115:18
12:15 15:25 18:17	Johnson 45:12	kind 78:18 84:18	94:20 108:24	122:24
27:7 35:7,18,19	joint 32:2 142:1	97:22 149:13	110:2 121:16	legitimate 36:21
	.	.	.	1

		1		,
106:13	limited 1:6 9:11	living 74:12 79:4	120:23 162:23	manuals 9:15
length 3:17 22:25	59:25 70:12,24	114:6	lost 34:21 59:14	manufactured 71:3
30:12	71:3 77:20 82:11	Lloyd 91:3,9	124:19 125:19	manufacturer
lengthen 163:7	83:17 163:14,19	135:24 168:16	128:22 130:16	104:23 107:5,20
lengthy 26:18	line 111:7	loath 153:14	lot 29:18 88:3	Maragh 73:16
133:7 154:5,6	lines 96:11 98:3,13	local 30:14 32:21	92:20,23 93:3	March 1:1 4:20
Leslie 73:9 86:2	119:6 135:12	33:21 34:12 81:11	120:22 123:2	12:2 13:10 14:17
168:14	link 31:11 67:2,4	81:21 88:22 108:5	150:9,20 154:9	15:7,16 28:15
let's 129:18	117:12	108:7 114:18	166:19	44:23 114:23
letter 11:2 15:3	linked 77:7	124:10 125:2	Louis 149:12	115:1 133:3 157:8
104:17	links 116:21	128:8	love 138:4	Maria 53:9
letting 51:8	Lissack 161:19,20	locally 53:9	loved 34:21 35:2	Mark 91:7
level 48:1 63:12	list 3:21,23 4:20 5:2	location 120:14,24	62:3 125:19	marked 11:17
104:12 129:4	5:6,9 11:24 12:15	121:4 137:7	Luke 37:10	12:25
levelling 86:16	15:16 16:10 19:14	locations 2:12		Martin 1:3 45:2,6
levels 24:10	27:10 35:18 38:17	138:1	M	50:12 51:7,20,23
Lewis 73:19	39:14 59:23 76:13	London 29:22	Mahmood 91:8	52:5,15 53:2,22
LFB 13:4 15:20	78:19 80:6,9 93:2	135:20,23,25	main 103:2 106:2	54:13 55:21 56:23
17:8,20,22 18:1	109:24 111:12	137:13 143:18,22	maintain 75:24	57:7,16 58:16
19:8 21:1,8,9,24	113:16 150:14	153:12 154:24	maintained 14:20	59:2 61:20 65:2
24:23 26:2,6,7	161:12,23 164:12	168:25 169:3	major 92:2 97:3	66:7,18 67:8 68:1
145:1,15,25	164:19 165:3	long 14:11 48:3	majority 8:15	68:8,17 73:2,24
146:10,24 148:24	listed 37:16	59:18 61:6 75:10	10:10 20:25	75:17 78:8,13
149:4,6 153:14	listened 76:4 80:19	84:17 85:13,14	maker 31:4	79:8,17 80:2 85:3
160:21 161:3	116:1,10 117:22	88:10 109:19	making 5:12 8:25	85:6,9,21,25 86:4
LFEPA 143:17,23	listening 21:10	129:18 137:20	21:22,25 22:2	86:7 87:14,20
144:3	23:22 89:17 90:23	152:9 157:24	49:25 80:4 81:23	88:5,8 90:21,24
LFP 144:3	136:18	long-term 158:25	81:24 88:2 102:17	91:9 92:20 93:21
liability 47:6	listens 117:4	159:17	103:10 130:3,9	94:1,14,17 95:17
105:10,19	lists 161:11	longer 74:13 83:14	132:17 133:7	99:25 100:5,8,13
liable 134:19	literal 119:17	143:23	143:7 163:8	100:17 101:16,23
liaise 51:16 140:7	little 86:21 99:15	look 2:7 24:6 28:16	164:25 166:23	102:3,17,24
144:16	110:3 125:3	78:18 92:9 117:9	manage 51:5 85:14	103:19,23 104:7
liaising 19:9 38:8	129:19 145:23	118:5,17 120:8	97:24	104:25 106:16
146:11	148:21 152:3	147:5 160:11	managed 51:12	108:20 113:2
liaison 31:5	158:17	looked 30:14 85:10	85:12,14	116:24 117:16
lies 19:23 96:15	live 2:12 18:13 19:7	looking 6:23 10:8	management 40:24	118:23 130:18
life 56:5,9 59:20	31:10,11 32:20	95:24 98:11 122:5	115:19 132:20,23	131:9,25 132:16
66:22 97:4 103:15	59:18 75:8 88:14	looks 92:9	168:23	132:19 133:4
162:24	114:7,14 115:6	Lord 55:22 56:2	Manchester 114:24	134:4,7,12,24
light 44:16	116:21 122:19	57:1 97:14 139:6	Mansfield 73:4,6,7	135:5,13,17
likewise 107:19	129:5 137:19	lose 35:8	73:25 75:18 78:8	137:19,22 138:8
108:5	lived 74:19 77:10	losing 62:4	78:12,16 79:10,18	138:23 139:1
limit 2:5	88:21 90:7	loss 32:17 56:5,8	80:3 85:5,7,11	140:10,12,16
limitation 161:14	lives 59:15 89:6	88:18 89:6 90:7	142:1 158:17	141:9,18 142:6,11
limitations 24:5	90:10,13	97:4 103:15	168:11	142:21,24 143:13
	·		·	<u> </u>

				Tage 100
143:16 145:7	140:16 145:24	142:19 145:5,20	messages 58:3	141:10,13 152:14
146:9,22 147:1,19	153:15 159:9	146:12 147:2,14	met 8:16,20,22 9:1	152:17 154:20
147:22,24 148:9	165:21	149:8 155:21	9:6,12 10:5 13:5,6	157:22 161:23
149:15 150:2	matters 6:20 19:21	mechanism 54:21	13:18,20 14:4,7	minded 19:5,19
151:8,17,25 152:2	19:22 26:13 35:19	media 8:9 69:25	14:13,14,17 15:11	minds 65:15
152:6,11 153:6	41:23 51:17 52:13	72:22 107:17	15:16,21 16:5,6	minimised 50:9
156:9 157:1,16,21	53:1 71:19 74:4	medical 56:10	16:11,13 17:1,5,8	minimises 47:18
158:1 160:14,18	76:3 78:2 92:1,5	60:21 74:22	17:9 19:8 20:19	minimising 131:23
161:15,17,22	93:2 94:21 109:23	102:13	21:5,6 22:25	minimum 76:10
162:8,11,14 164:6	112:23 117:18	meet 23:9 29:9	24:22,25 26:17	Ministry 114:17
166:2 169:6	120:20 124:18	32:13,17 33:16	27:8,10,17,22	minute 149:24
mass 25:12 92:18	127:1 144:14,21	37:4 63:6 114:25	38:1,6,8 39:1 42:7	minutes 84:17 92:6
mast 108:12	149:22 164:1	115:2 151:18	42:10,14,15 70:2	100:10 122:21
matching 11:16	maximum 145:3	meeting 32:12	84:15 92:19 93:15	127:22 162:10
material 8:6,8,11	Maxwell-Scott	121:20 127:24	98:25 109:5,7,22	mirrored 130:1
8:14,17,23 9:3,9	130:20,23,24,25	153:3,3 155:3,5,9	Met's 15:3 16:3,20	misled 101:13
9:11 10:1,3,10,13	131:10 132:1,18	155:10 156:3	16:21 24:20 25:9	missed 76:20 158:9
10:16 14:10 17:10	168:21	165:11,13,17	26:18	missing 78:3 83:2
17:18 18:1 25:7	Mayor 135:18,20	166:14	meticulous 45:19	mistake 127:8
25:10 27:4 37:14	135:23 136:4	meetings 31:20	112:5	mistakes 127:10
37:23 38:2,6,12	137:13 138:2,13	32:1,13 33:10,11	metres 70:10,25	mistranscriptions
44:17 48:4,23	168:24	151:22 153:13	Metropolitan 3:25	24:1
49:2 69:17 70:11	Mayor's 121:1,5	melting 89:20	4:18 45:3,8,11,13	misunderstanding
70:15 71:3 75:2	mean 53:5 54:13	member 79:19	45:18 46:17,18,20	153:22 154:10
92:17,18,21,23	62:15 67:9 85:6	members 1:8 13:3	48:2,9,18,25 49:4	misunderstood
93:10,13,17,22	87:5,8 88:16	20:23 23:22 31:13	50:15,20,24 51:3	140:4
95:8 96:22 97:10	97:21 131:4 134:8	63:19 77:20 79:16	85:13 140:8 168:5	mitigation 79:1
97:11,17 98:14,15	134:24 144:25	148:2 151:19	MICHAEL 73:6	Mm-hm 53:22
108:25 109:2	150:17 152:4	152:8,25 156:2	168:11	mobile 110:17
112:7,14,18 113:7	166:21	memorandum 8:19	mid-December 3:4	modern 65:18
113:8,13 114:17	meaningful 98:2	50:7 153:16,17	midday 162:3	moment 28:5 99:25
139:12 140:22	131:15	memorialisation	Millett 2:23 3:1	105:1 120:7
163:6,19 164:3	means 9:3 36:20	28:25	45:2 50:13,19	124:12 125:8
materials 6:21	53:16 54:7 90:14	memorialise 35:2	51:5 89:8 91:21	154:1 162:1
67:11,23 68:5	92:15 115:12	memory 22:9	101:21 110:22,25	moments 145:15
71:9,13,15 72:6,8	116:13 117:3	mention 73:14	117:22 119:4	Monday 43:5
72:11 77:24	118:18 126:11	124:6,11,19	141:2 142:15	monitor 95:23
128:12 163:3	160:20	158:14 162:3	143:8 151:11	monitoring 97:5
maths 120:21	meant 66:3 126:12	mentioned 38:10	152:6,10 156:14	98:17
Matt 159:23 160:3	154:13	74:17 83:6 102:9	157:3 158:4	monoxide 67:12,19
matter 17:13 23:21	measurement	102:13 107:4,20	161:20,25 162:2	67:21 74:18
25:12 64:22 66:25	59:19	121:23 122:1	162:13 164:8,10	month 9:5 37:11
72:14 74:8 75:20	measures 31:7	mere 164:1	Millett's 47:24	83:24
78:4 89:23 98:9	39:11,17 69:12	merely 75:13 Mermoz 127:18	mind 49:6 67:9	monthly 11:21
126:12 132:7	78:22 79:1,2		73:21 84:24 86:11 89:19 90:3 112:24	months 93:6,14
133:8 135:5	116:19,22 120:10	message 116:18	09.19 90.3 112.24	95:19 121:11

				I
139:23	166:2	National 125:1	neighbouring	note 40:25 59:4
months' 94:22	morning 1:3 48:21	Nations 80:18	20:24	70:20 104:21
147:4	51:6,19 52:13	nature 23:12 24:16	neighbours 90:11	109:4 139:22
Moore-Bick 1:3	64:21 69:10 76:21	50:1	neither 3:17 59:15	noted 35:15 63:8
45:2,6 50:12 51:7	89:9 91:22 93:15	near 165:4	71:10	notes 17:24 130:4
51:20,23 52:5,15	101:10 131:6	nearly 18:2	never 35:8 65:21	notice 24:24 145:3
53:2,22 54:13	133:11,23 136:18	necessarily 18:8	85:12 116:6	147:7,17 162:6
55:21 56:23 57:7	137:16 138:10	72:5 119:22	Nevertheless 99:6	noticed 77:24
57:16 58:16 59:2	139:24 141:3	necessary 2:15 17:6	127:8	notices 31:14
61:20 65:2 66:7	144:3 162:6	37:25 44:15 48:23	new 51:22 54:11	noticing 78:2
66:18 67:8 68:1,8	164:13	51:14 82:15	65:17 108:8	notified 7:1 9:17
68:17 73:2,24	MoU 8:19,21,24	125:17 145:17,21	Newcombe 30:1	15:15,17
75:17 78:8,13	10:7 13:7,18	necessity 146:4	news 69:14	notify 8:22 19:2
79:8,17 80:2 85:3	15:22 16:8,12	need 1:25 14:3	NHS's 31:18	48:11
85:6,9,21,25 86:4	21:6 24:22 25:8	19:12 22:19 24:21	Niamh 37:9 38:23	notifying 13:20
86:7 87:14,20	38:1 101:21	29:6,8 32:14	Nic 37:9 38:23 39:3	Notting 30:2 31:23
88:5,8 90:21,24	move 91:18 99:7	33:17 41:16,17,18	Nicholas 53:12	notwithstanding
92:20 93:21 94:1	106:24 108:18	47:16 53:25 54:1	night 8:10,15 9:14	14:25
94:14,17 95:17	150:5	58:1 60:9 71:25	13:4 20:22 23:15	November 13:9,16
99:25 100:5,8,13	movements 56:14	76:17 78:13 84:18	24:11 26:25 27:6	40:2 42:12
100:17 101:16,23	60:19	85:2 87:10 89:13	40:12,15 41:8	nuances 154:16
102:3,17,24	Moving 137:13	90:22 98:6 104:3	44:12,14 59:19	nuisance 130:4
103:19,23 104:7	156:13 158:16	109:16 114:2	75:9 77:2,3,12,14	number 3:24 6:6
104:25 106:16	159:21	115:24,25 118:23	77:21,22 83:8,18	6:16 11:12,16
108:20 113:2	MPS 4:18 27:1	119:20,22 121:9	84:5	12:11 13:24 21:1
116:24 117:16	42:21 48:4 144:7	121:11,24 126:8	nine 93:11	29:21 30:9 34:3
118:23 130:18	Munroe 73:15	126:14 128:18	Ninth 34:15	38:21 40:25 41:6
131:9,25 132:16	Murphy 52:6 91:6	129:1,18 130:15	nod 117:14	42:9,11 43:11
132:19 133:4	Murphy/Bindma	131:3,14,18,23	noise 22:12 24:2	46:1 48:16 73:13
134:4,7,12,24	52:1 66:10 168:8	132:11 135:14	non-BSR 42:17	78:18 80:9 81:6
135:5,13,17	mustn't 79:9	143:3 144:22	non-compliance	89:4 94:20 95:22
137:19,22 138:8	mutually 72:9	145:23 150:13	39:22 52:25 66:17	107:7 110:2
138:23 139:1		152:2,7 154:25	69:9 71:20 83:4	121:17 128:1
140:10,12,16	N 15.10.52.15	155:2 157:14	84:10	133:23 134:2
141:9,18 142:6,11	name 45:10 73:15	161:7,12 162:10	non-disputed 64:19	146:3,13 160:2
142:21,24 143:13	108:8 130:24	165:6	non-duplication	numbers 4:10 13:9
143:16 145:7	132:22	needed 30:25 31:13	74:3	33:1 129:15
146:9,22 147:1,19	names 5:1,6,8	150:5 155:22	non-exhaustive	numerous 5:20
147:22 148:9	124:11,23	156:13	59:23	
149:15 150:2	narrative 65:8 77:2	needs 33:19 65:24	non-objection	0
151:8,17,25 152:2	narratives 72:22	71:14 75:16 84:8	24:21	object 13:21
152:6,11 153:6	narrowed 103:20	86:20,25 87:2,13	non-use 159:19	objection 16:9 17:2
156:9 157:1,16,21	narrowing 105:13	89:18 93:6 102:16	North 21:3 32:11	25:1,8 49:1
158:1 160:14,18	narrowly 90:18	136:11 137:17	Northern 63:8	objections 14:18,20
161:15,17,22	Natas 52:2 66:11	140:24 146:11	notable 103:16	14:25 15:22 16:7
162:8,11,14 164:6	168:9	negative 72:10	notably 105:11	95:10
	1	1	1	<u>'</u>

	_		_	
objective 41:22	46:1	85:15 120:1 137:1	83:3 132:20,24	27:1,21,25
obligation 63:1,7	offer 21:14 34:20	141:15 142:5	168:23	page 125:23 129:14
96:17,20 97:19	138:2 146:19	157:11,13 164:1	organisations 3:10	pages 164:3
obligations 35:14	155:22	168:3	4:8,17,23,24 46:6	paid 129:20
96:12 152:15,16	offered 99:17	openings 29:1	99:13 113:19	pain 89:7
156:7	148:17 153:11	42:23 43:13 71:21	125:11	painstaking 112:6
observation 103:10	159:11	82:11,15 83:15,15	origin 8:12 38:25	panel 20:7,9 71:2
observations 75:21	office 121:5	106:24	39:4,6 41:8 44:7	158:15
76:20 77:22 79:20	officers 144:15	operation 9:15 30:8	127:21	panels 70:18,24
80:12 81:21	149:13 150:18	operational 165:7	original 71:4	paragraph 16:7
obtain 7:17 27:21	oil 56:3	operator 156:22,25	ought 10:13,18	20:17 31:8 53:4
120:2	Okay 58:16 87:5	opinion 18:16	57:19 67:6 150:23	54:5,7 55:13 59:4
obtained 47:17	old-fashioned	40:12,17 87:15	151:1	63:17 64:1 66:19
69:4	118:10	141:1	outcome 53:23	68:22 83:22 98:19
obviate 60:11	Oliver 91:10	opportunity 13:21	60:11 130:6 148:2	121:3 125:25
obvious 52:24	Olympia 29:25	34:20 45:15 70:7	outline 43:7,12,15	141:25 151:23
61:18 64:14 65:13	omissions 104:14	87:17 88:11 98:5	45:15	153:20
66:16 69:8,18	on-site 32:4	109:3 120:9	outlined 8:23	paragraphs 70:23
71:8,19 72:23	once 1:19 6:25 12:6	130:16 152:24	outreach 31:18,18	parallel 11:9 38:9
78:2,20 79:10	18:1,25 19:6	153:4,12 154:17	31:21	126:3
91:15 105:24	22:21 37:1 38:10	158:9 163:24	outside 50:17 58:4	parcel 115:14
120:11 125:23	42:18 48:14 51:13	164:4 165:7	69:22 79:22 101:5	Parliament 63:23
144:1	54:1 73:12,18	option 30:6 147:13	101:7 128:21	part 1:15 13:5
obviously 1:18	80:10 95:9 96:19	options 29:21 30:14	158:13	14:18 17:3 18:7
67:22 73:25 74:21	134:22 166:5	31:10	outstanding 38:5	25:13 47:3 52:18
81:7,14 104:19	one's 57:23	oral 3:6 5:22 18:12	108:25	57:9 65:3 70:22
115:9 126:24	onerous 65:5	19:18 29:9,19	outwards 29:23	94:11,24 95:1
128:13 136:1,19	101:24	30:23 42:23 43:1	overall 34:7 106:22	106:11,21 108:8
137:13,17 139:16	ones 34:21 35:2	43:13 44:5 64:17	overconcerned	114:11 115:14
141:12 143:25	62:3 65:13 80:13	133:7,9 141:5,14	94:11	123:17 125:24
144:7,20,21	125:19 150:21	163:10 164:13	overlap 54:23 74:6	137:9 142:25
145:16 147:17	ongoing 13:9 25:24	orally 166:6	75:23 83:1 166:19	152:17 156:12
148:19 150:19	50:16 112:20	ordeal 58:14 63:19	overlooked 29:17	participant 4:22
occasion 1:7 2:11	123:6,16	66:4 118:4 153:1	81:22	57:25 96:1
2:19 24:1 79:18	online 30:20 32:20	ordeals 124:5	overnight 104:16	participants 3:2
83:6 103:23	onward 21:5 48:14	order 2:2,15 4:6	113:15 126:23	5:1,5 40:2 41:14
113:24 133:1	49:2,8	10:15 24:19 35:13	overrunning 84:25	47:1 48:14,17
142:13 148:22	onwards 109:14	43:20,23 44:1,11	overstated 60:23	49:3,7 51:25 52:8
occasions 24:12	open 2:24 19:5,19	44:13,19 45:20	overtaken 1:22 2:1	66:9 69:21 71:1,9
occur 8:24 37:5	54:10 71:19 120:2	50:2 58:20 91:19	overwhelming	71:14 72:15 73:5
72:2	134:13 155:1	98:7 101:17	65:23	82:17,18 86:1
occurrence 162:22	156:7	115:23 116:1	Oxford 97:13	90:9 91:2,8 95:20
off-site 46:10	opened 126:19	117:11 131:15	P	95:23 98:8,12
offence 20:4,9	opening 2:25 5:23	136:2,10 137:3	·	99:18 106:2,4
47:11	42:25 43:6,17	165:15 166:9	packed 120:17	113:4,16 114:1,9
offences 15:4 45:21	44:3 47:25 82:22	organisation 31:13	packs 26:17,19	117:4 118:12
		-	<u>- </u>	-

	İ	l	ı	ı
119:8 120:15	153:17	34:25	92:24,24 93:1,7	plan 94:14,15
121:12,24 123:5	passages 14:19,21	permanent 29:22	110:1 111:17	planned 50:17
123:20 126:9,15	passed 95:9	30:13	115:14,14 128:15	Planning 143:19
129:24 132:3,13	passers-by 21:14	permission 10:3	131:8 132:1,5,6,8	169:3
133:5 160:24	passive 39:17	14:5 118:18	134:18,18 135:2,2	plans 8:9 132:12
161:10 165:17	patently 69:23	permit 14:7 58:23	135:8,11 142:17	platform 11:1
168:7,11,13,15,18	paternalistic 97:22	59:5 60:12 128:11	142:20 143:1,2	played 41:11 66:21
participate 34:10	pathologists 67:10	permitted 43:15	159:22 160:5,12	72:1 163:3
95:5 103:9 112:23	patrician 118:11	144:21	160:13	playing 86:16
114:3	pattern 24:15	persists 74:11	phased 36:22	plea 62:18
participation 32:21	patterns 24:18	person 22:6 23:4	phases 76:8 81:5	please 42:13 43:10
34:1 42:21 92:8	pausing 59:9	24:3 28:3 64:13	83:25 115:15	53:1 62:19 100:13
95:5,15 96:19,24	pay 32:8,15	80:16 83:3 89:5	134:23 142:22	102:24 115:9
97:1,5,21 98:1,6	paying 119:15	154:11 156:24	Phillip 73:16	130:5,11 148:7
98:16 116:12	payment 33:5	person's 58:12	phone 110:17	156:4 162:5,18
117:3 131:14	PDF 161:13	personal 5:2 15:23	140:19	pleased 102:25
136:5 165:16	PE 71:2	15:24 26:9 43:2	photographs 8:9	103:1 119:3,25
particular 6:9 8:21	Peirce 73:18	74:20 87:25	92:13 110:3	120:25
10:12 17:2 18:15	pen 87:25 88:13,15	101:25 102:11,19	phraseology 77:1	plenty 33:3 124:9
19:4,18 21:14,16	88:17 90:4,17	personnel 57:13	physical 9:13 87:11	pm 43:8 100:14,16
35:2 40:18 42:21	136:16,21,23	persons 23:9	physically 24:3	167:2
44:11,14 45:25	137:2	perspective 6:10	pick 74:7 102:7,23	podium 113:11
47:2 48:23 50:1	pending 5:10 54:4	106:21 129:3	picked 149:9	162:13
52:14 61:7 64:15	95:12	pertinent 41:23	picking 75:11,13	point 11:25 12:16
68:5 70:17 75:18	penny 158:20	57:3 79:20	picture 7:4 46:8	36:1,2 42:4 44:11
81:10 95:10 96:13	people 2:3 26:24	pertinently 57:11	49:15 106:22	44:14 49:22 54:13
97:7,13 111:8	33:1 51:8 52:10	pessimistic 157:21	piece 161:4	70:4 75:24 77:5
115:22 120:19	56:9 58:21 59:14	PETE 91:4 168:17	Pierce 73:19	79:12,14 80:3,5
124:17 125:12	59:18 61:25 74:10	phase 3:6 5:22 6:22	Pilar 53:9	84:6,22 98:12
126:15 131:20	74:12 75:8 77:10	8:3,4,13 9:8,11	Pily 53:9	104:10,13 113:10
134:6 147:2	89:2,5,15 90:5,8	10:10,18,20 11:1	Piper 55:23,25 56:3	116:11 134:6
166:16	101:5 103:24	11:7,9,10 12:5	56:23 57:17 59:10	140:24 142:7
particularly 1:9,13	106:4 107:15	16:16 24:6 26:15	162:19	143:3,13 144:5
18:21 46:13 49:12	114:11,14 115:4,6	27:3,7 28:4,8 29:5	place 12:6 29:11	156:11,19 158:4,5
52:23 53:13 54:25	116:16 118:11	37:8,11 38:19,20	47:10 61:24 79:2	166:23
56:24 86:16 92:21	119:12 120:21,22	38:22 39:7,24	79:6,7 80:22	pointed 50:19 99:3
96:22 100:19	121:17 125:18	40:7,17 43:2,6,22	128:4 137:2,7	pointing 124:8
108:6 109:21	128:20 137:10	44:19,24 48:17	145:5,10	points 1:21 5:24
148:12 160:16	145:11 148:22	49:18 52:23 53:6	placed 121:5	6:1 48:19 51:18
parties 40:11 60:21	166:23	53:14 66:14 69:8	places 33:3,21	79:22 81:22 83:7
71:20 133:11,23	perceived 41:18	69:14,16,20 71:11	121:14	87:23,24 114:13
partly 101:20,23	perception 118:13	71:19,23,25 72:24	plagued 72:21	149:19 150:4,7
parts 15:4 18:23	perfect 23:25	74:6,7 75:23 76:9	plain 121:20	151:1 153:2,4,21
61:15 68:7 97:19 98:6 110:16	perfectly 144:2 performing 36:5	76:10,12 78:24	plainly 21:13 47:4 79:3 107:14	154:17 155:2
	period 28:24 30:3	79:25 82:1,9,12 82:13,14,23 92:22		poisoning 67:1 74:16
party 64:12 69:16	periou 20.24 30.3	02.13,14,23 92.22	125:23	/4.10

poisonous 159:1	105:24 106:6	practicable 138:22	50:4 66:24 104:24	121:13 153:3
police 3:25 4:18	107:1,24 132:2,17	practical 19:20	156:21	165:17
26:16,21 27:9	136:14 139:14,17	38:16 78:4 116:7	presentation 35:3	privilege 106:14
36:10 45:4,8,11	141:6 145:22	121:8,22 129:23	141:5	pro 61:2
45:13,17,18 46:17	146:19 163:1	129:24 130:14	presentations 44:5	proactively 107:17
46:18,20 47:17	165:19	143:12 151:10	presented 43:24	probability 58:11
48:2,9,18 49:1,4	positive 99:7	practicalities 36:4	59:17	probably 37:10
50:15,21,24 51:3	136:17	practice 84:10	presently 31:17	92:21 95:13 106:8
84:15 85:13	positively 70:14	115:18 148:10	62:1 78:6	134:12
101:20 110:13	possession 10:9	practices 65:11,20	presents 148:14	problem 74:25
111:1,9 140:8,12	possibilities 158:13	prayer 33:20	preserve 51:11	85:20 108:2
148:24 150:25	possibility 158:15	pre-empt 108:10	155:4	146:17
151:20 152:20	159:14	precedent 3:24	press 70:1	problematic 94:7
153:12,14 154:3,6	possible 8:17 10:5	precise 36:4 37:3	pressing 66:3	problems 107:22
154:23 155:6,13	15:19 28:18 29:6	precisely 43:25	pressure 40:19	143:12 148:14
161:2 168:5	30:24 32:22 33:7	predetermine	pretty 88:5 149:16	procedural 1:4 3:3
policy 53:15	34:18 37:22 38:1	108:10	prevent 20:7 78:9	3:23 29:25 31:22
political 65:22	39:8 44:2,10,13	prejudice 13:22	105:21	33:24 58:24 63:25
polyethylene	58:1,10 67:17	15:6 16:20,23	preventability 60:3	132:3
127:20	71:24 72:24 74:3	47:18 48:20 49:23	prevention 78:25	procedure 2:19
polymeric 68:4	91:18,19 109:8	prejudicial 14:9	previous 1:7 2:10	procedures 26:5
populate 123:25	111:19 121:6	prejudicing 14:16	2:19 54:21 63:8	54:24
populated 124:25	130:6 132:4	preliminary 39:4,9	previously 8:13	proceed 23:3 136:9
portrait 43:3	133:18 136:10	39:16 69:2 95:21	12:25 42:5 46:22	proceeding 38:9
portraits 87:25	139:19 140:4	142:18	49:16 91:24 105:8	123:4
88:1,13,16,17	145:3 147:17	premature 41:25	105:9 133:16	proceedings 2:11
89:23 90:4,17	150:15 151:4,14	premises 79:5	primarily 51:10	2:24 5:4 30:19,22
136:17,22,24	159:16 165:22	preparation 12:3	103:7	36:19,23,24 49:24
137:2	possibly 118:10	37:7	primary 8:14,17	54:4 110:12
pose 103:4	146:24	preparations 29:15	9:3 38:24 165:3	112:11 138:19,25
posed 58:22 119:1	post-criminal	29:16	principal 60:4	140:6 141:4 146:3
posing 99:20	36:16	prepare 22:17	67:18	process 8:4,19 9:2
position 7:6,7,9	post-inquiry 54:12	prepared 36:1 39:1	principally 8:14	11:8,21 13:2,8,17
16:22 24:20 25:6	post-mortem 56:18	76:24 84:23 85:13	74:6	14:10 16:2 18:2,2
41:9,15 51:4	60:22 74:23,25	129:5 130:11	principle 25:1 51:7	25:24 29:10 41:20
69:24,25 70:3	111:18	147:10	63:20 64:6 155:7	45:23 47:3,9,13
71:6 73:23 75:21	post-mortems	preparing 28:20	principles 5:11	48:13 50:18 64:3
78:1 79:6,11	67:10	prepped 19:25	prior 7:17 34:25	91:18 94:7 95:1,6
82:20,21 87:16	pot 89:20	prerecorded 31:11	37:22 145:3	98:4,8 99:11
92:10 94:18 95:3	potential 6:12 7:15	presence 40:13	priorities 126:16	101:24 105:8,18
95:4 98:19,23	21:11 51:3 93:18	156:16	prioritise 64:14	109:16,19 110:16
99:6,8,15,16,21	120:21 127:13	present 1:5,10,15	151:24	112:4,6,23 127:11
99:22 100:4	potentially 12:1	3:7,13,15,17 5:14	prioritised 27:1	131:13 136:11
102:22 103:5,11	13:24 14:9 16:1	5:20 9:22 22:3	priority 136:7	148:20,25,25
103:25 104:10,14	118:10	23:5 24:3 28:3	prison 20:9	149:11 152:23
104:20,22 105:6	power 41:7 68:21	31:21 44:3,24	private 15:25 31:25	156:3,7,12 164:21

165:11	prompt 52:20 63:2	111:21 113:12,14	117:13 146:16	putting 16:22 75:24
processes 8:23 10:6	promptly 41:17	113:22 116:19	public 1:9 16:23	97:19 107:16
37:25 38:7 47:14	48:12	118:2,14 120:11	17:15 20:13,24	108:12 127:14
50:3 103:13	promptness 36:7	121:5 122:11,17	31:20 35:5 45:24	
105:10,11,25	36:14,20 63:17	124:24 126:6	46:24 49:11,21	Q
106:5 110:11	proper 12:6 31:4	137:12 144:17	54:5,9 55:2,5,8,15	QC 2:23 45:12 52:2
112:9 136:8	54:10 70:22 88:25	149:15	55:17,19 60:6,13	52:3 55:3 66:11
processible 161:11	98:10 144:2	provided 7:10 8:1	63:4 70:14 71:11	73:6 86:2 91:4
produce 22:21 27:5	properly 95:25	8:16 9:16 10:16	72:17 92:2 96:15	113:5,11 116:8
produced 20:6,8	97:9 98:14 99:14	11:4,24 14:12	97:3 98:22 99:1	117:22 119:4
28:15	119:12 125:17	15:21 20:6,8	106:20 107:7	130:23 132:21
producing 112:7	126:20 128:20	27:10,11,16,24	153:1 154:18	135:21 136:23
product 69:18 75:9	proportionate 12:7	28:2 29:2 37:1	165:15,15 166:13	139:5 143:19
116:2 154:4	38:17	38:12,18 43:12,14	public's 70:6	149:12 162:17
155:10	proposal 32:2 34:7	44:22 45:13 48:4	publicity 109:20	168:9,12,14,17,19
production 20:20	34:12,14 141:8	48:6 68:21 83:5	publicly 34:22	168:21,23,25
21:17,22 26:11	proposals 3:5 32:6	86:14 93:19 95:8	69:21 107:9	169:2,4,8
productive 47:23	64:16	97:10 103:2	publish 19:14	qualify 64:3
products 69:22	propose 5:18,23	104:16,19 105:5	published 4:20	quality 36:11 59:21
104:24 107:9,12	18:5 25:3,21	111:23 113:15	5:11 7:1 11:23	63:18 148:15
107:12 108:1,3	131:6 153:10	117:23 129:9	107:11 114:17	queried 12:11
125:3,6 155:18,18	proposed 22:24	134:2 138:17	125:24 126:2	queries 12:16,17
162:16,20 169:8	33:24 88:3 141:3	144:24 145:20	pull 138:4	38:21 61:25
professional	proposing 164:14	146:18 147:18	purchase 33:3	question 9:25 36:7
152:15 156:6	proposition 58:18	156:23,24	purpose 22:8 42:20	61:5,9,11,14 64:5
Professor 37:12	prosecution 45:22	providers 9:12,20	48:17 70:9 122:13	64:11 67:15 68:2
38:23 39:3,7 41:3	47:20 109:21	10:4 11:12,24	127:8 151:22	68:24 70:18 72:7
proffered 57:9	prosecutions 109:9	12:1 32:5	163:5 165:13	74:6 78:20 98:5
profitable 91:14	protect 116:16	provides 118:12	purposes 2:17,18	99:21 103:5 116:9
profound 90:7	protected 118:3	120:8	15:8 30:17 40:19	120:23,24 121:2
136:19	protection 16:1	providing 28:7	67:3 76:1,15	122:2 129:7
programme 5:16	17:19 26:9 102:1	30:20 33:14,20	112:12	133:14 134:9,14
19:15 29:9 34:9	142:19	99:10 130:14	pursuant 13:7	152:22 154:15
42:16 44:24 50:16	protocol 9:19 31:8	133:25 140:13	16:12	158:25 159:11
70:20 85:19	117:7,7,9,25	145:9 146:21	pursue 60:16 96:10	questioning 64:16
programming	118:17 119:6	provision 22:8 27:1	96:11	98:13
19:11	138:15 145:20	31:2,17 33:9,10	put 3:13,15,17,19	questionnaire 61:2
progress 5:19,20	proved 101:24	48:23 49:2 86:14	5:25 19:3 62:8	61:5
21:15 37:7 42:10	provide 4:2 5:23	117:1 138:14	77:22 79:12 80:25	questions 31:14
106:7 119:13	8:1 11:20 18:22	provisional 19:15	82:24 83:9 88:24	37:3 39:15,23
130:3,9 140:20	21:23 22:4 25:22	44:6 132:8	117:5 121:1	52:17 53:7,17
160:7	26:15 27:9,15,17	provisioned 30:7	123:23 124:16	54:15 58:22 59:6
progressed 14:1	27:19 30:10 31:24	provisions 32:23	145:5,10 151:21	61:18,18,23 62:11
progresses 12:2	33:17 39:3 40:6	145:16,17	153:3 157:22	65:7 69:11 70:8
progressing 46:3	40:17 41:22 48:17	psychiatric 117:14	160:19 161:23	71:23 72:3,9,16
promotes 105:15	75:2 98:22 101:17	psychological	puts 57:23 95:2	72:19 83:12 92:22
	l	l	l	I

133:16 155:1,14	151:6,25 157:13	44:22 128:20	9:18 15:20,23	regime 163:17,18
155:24 158:6	readily 60:24 65:7	140:22 141:13	17:6,20 18:2 26:5	163:20
quickly 91:18	160:25	received 4:25 7:7	101:23	regret 162:21
109:23 155:1	reading 2:14 73:22	11:11,15 13:11	reduce 99:11	regrettable 16:17
quite 2:20 48:1	ready 26:14 38:7	28:9 103:18	reels 83:6	regular 31:14
50:19 54:17 76:22	101:19 164:20	156:22	refer 45:21 82:21	regularly 97:8
85:14 95:13	165:3	receiving 28:17	115:9	regulate 42:20
102:16 145:8	real 87:9 89:5,6,6,7	86:24	reference 6:11,19	regulation 126:5
147:5	89:18,20 103:11	recite 73:13	14:18 34:19 35:17	129:2
quo 129:17	105:16 120:20	recognise 19:2,16	35:18 36:5 43:11	regulations 39:12
quote 22:15 56:5	126:9 159:2	114:4 132:10	47:1 52:19 58:23	52:25 65:20 66:17
76:2	real-time 111:5	recognition 64:9	59:3,10,24 60:12	69:9,13,24 70:3
quoted 122:20	realise 158:18	recommendation	62:13 76:21 95:22	70:13,19,23 71:10
quoting 95:22	realism 157:24	81:6 159:15	115:8,16,21	71:16 72:12,12
97:15	reality 92:11	recommendations	122:10,14,20	106:1 115:17,17
97.13	140:25	65:14 81:13	123:1,1 126:2	116:5 122:2,13,24
R	really 54:13 57:1	122:15 127:3	128:5 129:14	122:24 125:5
rabbit 138:4	76:16 79:25 86:9	122.13 127.3	130:1 136:3	122.24 123.3
races 89:21	86:15,18 89:10,11	160:2	159:18	regulations' 70:9
radio 111:4	89:18,23 106:6	recommended 55:4	references 43:10	regulatory 40:9
raise 15:21 85:2	124:24 144:10	122:3	115:23 152:13	72:7 122:16
106:15,18 107:3	146:23 151:4	reconciliation	referred 10:17	163:17
142:9 158:17	160:16	10:11	12:17 89:3 94:23	rehearsing 1:25
raised 1:21 38:21	reason 2:13 3:25	reconstruction	96:22 97:8,12	reimburse 33:18
49:2,8 74:8,9	23:3,18 54:9,11	46:11	110:22 111:10	reiterate 49:20
104:15 105:8,9	64:7 94:2 103:20	record 18:7,11,24	117:25	112:21
106:13 112:24	112:1 115:22	19:1,4 23:20 24:2	referring 117:8	
113:10 133:14	142:24 151:15	64:20 150:19,22	reflect 102:8	rejected 5:9 relate 6:20 26:23
158:19	reasonable 30:9	151:21 155:3,4	reflected 70:19	27:7 77:23 119:20
raising 112:12	32:10,12 33:6	recorded 2:11,16	148:11	related 6:18
range 31:7 145:5	reasonably 28:12	24:7 69:19 116:21	reflection 59:16	relates 94:11
145:19 163:22	52:18 57:18 59:16	154:7	reflects 69:2	relating 8:15 26:23
rapid 127:21	138:22	recording 21:24	refresh 22:9	36:11 38:24 40:7
rapidly 72:5	reasons 5:2 30:4	22:8,13 35:4	refreshment 32:23	52:9 56:17 74:22
rapporteur 80:18	86:20 102:1	recordings 20:21	refurbishment	81:14 112:14
rationally 62:12	104:18 137:25	20:25 21:4,7,12	60:8 116:15	115:18
RBKC 7:25	146:4 153:13	23:8,12,15 25:20	127:11,13,25	relation 6:10 17:2
re-read 1:17	165:7,8	25:23	127.11,13,23	33:11 42:1 48:21
re-visit 94:16	reassurance 95:24	records 110:17	refusal 97:17	76:7 80:7 86:23
reached 56:7	98:16 155:22	111:6	refusal 97.17 refused 5:7 14:7	87:22 88:3,4,13
reaching 64:25	reassured 85:3	recovered 56:10	regard 9:21 11:5	89:25 90:19
react 113:7	97:6	redacted 17:9,17	47:9 52:23 70:21	100:24 101:13
read 1:13,16 18:24	recall 55:1	17:19,25 26:8	130:4	106:23 111:20
31:12 52:12 64:20	receipt 5:10 29:18	redaction 9:23	regarded 65:4	124:17 128:22
73:18 78:20 97:10	157:4,7 164:2	redactions 7:11,14	regarding 98:3	133:14,24 136:13
134:8 150:1,20,21	receive 11:14 16:13	7:16,16,20,22,24	118:8	136:16,23 137:5
	100110 11.14 10.13	1.10,10,20,22,24	110.0	130.10,43 137.3

				rage 133
137:14 138:10,14	relieved 140:2	reporting 53:17	103:1	126:14 127:12
138:25 162:22	religions 89:21	54:12	requests 42:14,19	128:24 129:3,21
163:10	religious 33:19	reports 8:18 10:2	42:20 99:6 102:8	131:21 136:6
relationship 61:12	rely 41:15,24 60:15	10:15,18,21,22	require 30:3,13,15	145:18 146:5
84:1	remain 5:4 19:5,19	37:6,8,9,15,19,20	70:23 75:4 147:3	148:16 166:17
relationships	42:7 45:18 50:22	37:24 38:3,6,8,10	required 6:22 7:24	residents' 125:9,13
101:20 105:25	61:6 120:5 122:19	38:16 39:1 41:18	8:21 16:21 17:5	126:13 148:5
relative 63:11	remaining 14:17	49:20 74:14,22,24	27:8 52:20 65:6	resistance 78:25
relatively 10:25	109:2 110:25	74:25 83:23 84:23	67:2 105:12	resistant 84:17
126:11 136:15	remains 30:5 41:15	86:24 95:12	116:25 117:2	resolution 69:16
relatives 20:22	42:5 46:10 50:21	108:22 111:18	120:10 123:20	resolved 70:6
55:18	71:7 102:19	141:11 151:7	124:2 125:16	resolving 38:4
Relativity 15:18	108:25 120:24	represent 1:14 73:9	131:20 134:1	respect 9:24 15:1
37:17 43:11	remarks 2:22,25	114:10 115:4	144:13 149:9	38:5 47:25 51:2
release 9:8 70:1	113:23 168:3	118:12 121:12,17	requirement 7:3	62:21 71:6 94:9
released 27:10	remedial 65:13	124:3 130:25	36:20 70:16 97:8	95:9 97:25 104:5
152:20	remember 54:18	132:23 148:1,12	requirements 55:8	109:17 111:17
relevance 11:19	remind 2:10 50:2	148:13 156:1	72:8 96:24 97:4	112:13 137:4
12:7,12,15,21	129:19	representation 3:7	163:16	153:9
21:11,13 23:25	remiss 158:17	4:13 122:6 124:9	requires 10:6 35:20	respectfully 60:16
93:18 95:9 112:6	remove 15:23	125:8 136:4	98:1,2,3 116:12	106:19 131:17
135:3	removed 60:5	148:15	163:18	141:21
relevant 6:7 7:15	repeat 29:18 42:4	representational	requiring 64:5 65:4	respects 57:21
7:22 8:11 9:13,15	44:18 83:21 94:8	73:23	requisite 27:11	72:12
10:3,4,10 11:8	108:22 116:9	representations	rescue 21:2,3 44:9	responded 25:1
12:1 13:24 14:13	122:22 136:1	25:16 136:18	researched 29:23	response 20:18
15:13 16:11 17:17	139:21 149:25	138:13	reserve 87:15 141:6	24:16 59:22 60:3
18:17,19,23 21:17	repeated 95:18	representative	resident 4:15 27:12	60:18 81:6,10
22:5,10 25:18,23	repeating 143:25	123:24 124:7	27:18 90:6 113:25	95:21 98:20 99:3
26:4,20 27:3,17	repetition 64:6	125:4	117:11 119:8	118:25,25 119:15
28:2 35:21,21	113:6 166:20	representatives	120:15 123:12	responsibilities
36:12 37:17,21	replacement	20:1 36:3 40:25	127:15	158:14
38:19 39:12,13	114:20,21	85:18 96:2 98:25	residential 115:20	responsibility
40:9,11 53:24	report 18:9 37:11	99:2 117:5 124:11	126:6	45:24 63:5 96:14
60:14 64:11 67:24	38:22 39:3,7,20	124:15	residents 1:15 3:11	108:15 114:12,12
81:12 92:22,25	40:7 55:22 56:16	represented 51:25	4:14 26:24 27:2	responsible 69:17
96:9 97:10,11,17	59:8 60:25 64:22	66:9 73:5 86:1	27:15 30:21 42:17	82:19 83:3,13
102:18 108:25	69:2,5 84:16	91:2 97:9 113:4	47:2 50:14 51:1	116:3,14 124:16
109:2 112:1,8	93:24 114:22	168:7,11,13,15,18	65:16 66:23 68:23	rest 62:24 143:1
114:15 142:22,25	117:13,14 123:17	representing 3:9	74:1 76:25 80:10	restrict 43:21
158:22,24 160:5	125:24 126:10,17	4:5 34:4 166:17	80:11,16,19 81:8	restricted 50:20,22
160:13 165:12	128:17,23 129:8,9	represents 88:19	81:17,19,19 82:18	134:10 138:18
reliable 19:24	129:12 132:6,8	149:12	114:10 115:25	144:20
relied 37:19,24	139:13 142:17,18	request 14:7 64:1	116:4 122:17	restrictive 12:13,22
38:2,13	reported 56:2	requested 28:23	123:10 124:3	rests 60:13
relief 148:7	131:19	42:3 98:23 99:19	125:4,11 126:13	result 12:20 91:20
	I	I	I	I

116:7 133:9	135:13,18 149:16	round 107:24 108:9	145:24 149:20	second-storey
results 56:21	149:23 151:17	123:13	saved 118:4	127:20
107:21	156:9 158:1	Royal 130:22,25	saw 127:10	secondary 68:2
resume 54:8 100:17	161:17,22,24	168:20	saying 57:24 65:3	secondly 19:10
retain 76:7	164:6,19 165:20	rule 42:24 64:5,7,8	75:8,12 143:22	22:2 23:13 35:10
retaining 6:23	rightly 50:19 57:17	rule-bound 118:9	says 150:13 151:12	35:16 40:16 52:22
12:22	rights 6:8 52:21	Rules 42:24 58:25	scale 46:13	87:11 88:1
retains 54:6	62:23 63:2,6,16	64:4	scene 42:5 50:21,23	secretary 159:23
rethink 109:22	rigorously 96:11	ruling 5:11 7:17	74:10	section 20:3 53:18
return 92:10	rigours 120:19	52:16 76:3 165:21	scenes 117:19	61:4 63:6 126:10
returned 22:22	ring 130:12	run 145:11	schedule 53:20	138:17 144:19
76:25	rise 11:13 68:5	running 2:2 47:14	54:6,7 112:11	152:13,14 156:6
reveal 24:14	100:5,8 101:3	50:3 73:3 126:3	160:1 161:6,6	see 27:23 28:12
revealed 114:18	163:20	runs 70:5	schedules 112:7	39:13 57:9 60:6
revealing 24:9	risk 25:11 29:16	rushed 29:17	science 159:4	85:16 99:10 104:2
reversal 142:13	47:18 48:20 49:17	Russell-Cooke	scientific 35:7	109:12 112:1
reverse 76:22	66:22 74:13	73:20	scope 35:23 38:21	117:14,17 121:1
review 2:9 11:19,20	127:17 129:5	Rydon 69:25 142:8	46:2 52:23 66:14	122:25 133:6
14:1,8 41:2,13	risks 50:4,9 77:12	143:4	67:6 80:8 103:21	138:6 141:8
55:7 69:5 122:5,8	77:23		115:16 122:23	146:22 148:7
122:9,12,14,25	RLR 25:16 28:18	<u>S</u>	133:13 154:10	149:6 154:23
123:3,4,7,15,23	31:4 42:24	Sadly 123:4 127:15	Scots 55:10 56:2	160:25 163:24
123:25 124:6,13	RLRs 23:10 25:23	safe 122:19 140:14	screen 12:8	seeing 130:7
124:18,22 125:21	26:14,20 27:13,20	safeguards 153:11	screening 31:23	seek 29:8 35:17
126:2,4,20 127:3	32:6 33:17 43:5	154:20	screens 31:11	49:5 52:16,22
128:7,16,19 130:2	43:12,19	safely 22:22	116:20 117:12	63:23 69:15 110:4
130:15	road 153:15	safety 39:11,17	scrutiny 156:8	110:5,14 112:10
review's 126:1	Robert 55:4	42:9 67:5 69:12	sealed 75:25	134:25 139:14
reviewed 165:1	robust 122:16	70:20 78:22 79:1	seamless 82:25	152:24
reviewer's 12:18	Rodney 40:6 68:12	79:2 80:15 114:23	seamlessly 76:10	seeking 43:5 62:13
reviewers 12:14	role 41:11 54:10	115:2 116:5	search 12:24 44:9	122:7 146:23
reviewing 13:14	66:20 68:14 72:2	122:13 128:5	Seaward 147:22,24	seeks 105:19,20
23:24 39:1 51:4	163:2,4	150:17 160:9	147:25 148:10	133:24
115:15	roles 142:13	Sam 91:6 113:5	149:18 150:3	seen 2:16 59:9
Reynobond 71:2	rolling 8:6 12:6	168:19 sanitise 17:16	151:12,18 152:1,4	77:21 87:12,19
Richard 2:23	13:15 16:4		152:9,12 153:10	99:8
132:24	room 1:10 19:13	sanitised 25:14	156:10 157:2,19	sees 23:2
rig 56:3	33:20 71:12	Sarah 45:11 143:21 SAS 162:20	157:24 158:2	seize 96:9
right 48:18 51:9,10	100:20 120:8,9	sat 109:18	160:15,19 161:16	select 18:6
52:15 53:2 56:25	156:22,25 157:6	satisfactory 29:15	164:18 165:5,10	self-evidently 59:5
57:22 59:2 65:2	rooms 30:10	29:16	169:6	self-incrimination
68:1,8 77:10 82:8	121:13	satisfied 16:25	second 4:8 5:20 7:6	106:14
82:12 90:12,21	Rose 52:6	36:21	21:19 46:15 48:13	seminal 63:15
94:17 98:2,3	Rose/Hodge 52:1	Saunders 73:20,20	66:12,22 105:7	send 55:21
100:8 120:21	66:10 168:8	save 14:4 20:12	107:24 108:9	senior 12:17,18
128:11 131:25	Roubai 127:18	Save 17.7 20.12	139:14	sense 46:20 87:21

				Tage 170
90:7 141:11	shake 117:16,17	single 157:14	148:9 149:15	41:18 44:23 57:15
sensibilities 106:10	shaken 90:10	sir 1:3 45:2,6,10	150:2 151:8,17,25	65:14 72:23
sensible 65:8 76:6,9	shan't 161:24	46:15 47:14 48:11	152:2,6,11 153:6	111:18 139:18
76:12 100:9 109:7	share 32:6 90:6	48:24 49:9,25	156:9 157:1,16,21	150:15 151:4,9
109:22 128:12	shared 141:25	50:2,10,12 51:7	158:1,6 159:22	165:22
131:23	sharp 49:12	51:10,13,18,20,22	160:14,18 161:15	sooner 72:19
sensibly 10:19	sheet 73:3 113:3	51:23 52:3,5,15	161:17,22 162:8	sorry 80:24 100:18
59:13	short 35:4 87:23	53:2,14,22 54:13	162:11,14,18	100:19,21 146:24
sensitive 15:23	96:3 100:15	55:21 56:23 57:7	164:6 166:2	sort 55:17 57:18,21
17:10,14 23:11	116:11	57:16 58:6,16	sit 112:21 153:13	93:22 109:20
26:8 58:6 89:11	shortlist 6:14	59:2,17 61:20	site 30:10 42:2 85:1	118:13 137:1
89:23 120:3 155:8	shortly 12:4 25:24	65:2 66:6,7,12,18	87:10 137:7	141:13 146:11,23
156:5	28:23 63:25 81:24	67:8,15,22 68:1,6	139:24,25 140:6	147:2 160:23
sensitivity 23:10	122:22 128:3	68:8,17,19 70:8	140:13	sorts 137:25 158:12
25:7 89:18	140:23	73:2,24 75:17	sitting 31:12	sought 7:11 56:4
sent 1:17 16:10	show 24:11 111:6	78:8,13 79:8,17	158:15	61:3 89:1 134:16
55:12 58:3	114:16	80:2 85:3,6,9,21	situation 76:1	sound 101:2
sentence 20:10	showing 27:11	85:25 86:3,4,7	six 114:20 115:1	sounded 137:15
separate 4:7 16:20	shown 150:24	87:14,20 88:5,8	125:7 164:2	sounding 25:11
55:8,16 75:15	shows 28:5	88:24 89:8,22	Sixth 20:20	source 68:6,15
82:2	shut 134:25	90:3,15,21,24	sketch 88:20	space 1:6,8 31:25
September 48:5	Sibert 160:8	91:5 92:20 93:21	Slater 73:21	spaces 8:8
series 68:20	side 110:16 112:1	94:1,14,17 95:17	slightly 57:5 94:4	speak 2:13 4:1,4,6
serious 160:7	sides 105:14	99:25 100:5,8,13	109:5	43:15 51:24 78:5
seriousness 130:12	sigh 148:7	100:17 101:16,23	slippage 157:9	85:16,22 116:13
serve 154:23,23,24	sight 35:8 113:21	102:3,17,24	slot 142:9	118:19,23 119:22
served 37:10,15	sign-posting 31:24	103:19,23 104:7	slow 25:5	121:13 135:2
serves 46:22	signed 13:8 152:21	104:25 106:16	slower 7:22	139:22 140:19
Service 45:4,8,11	153:16	108:20 113:2,23	small 21:1	147:9,11
45:22 46:17 168:5	significance 88:15	115:15,24 116:24	Smith 97:13	SPEAKER 51:22
services 4:18 60:20	158:19 160:25	117:16 118:18,23	smoke 39:19 56:20	speaking 3:21,23
110:9 111:4	significant 9:23	119:25 122:21	159:10	43:17 140:16
set 3:4 31:8 55:9	12:9 16:14 37:13	129:15 130:18	social 6:8 40:24	142:9 161:23
61:24 86:23 95:15	66:13 72:2 76:7	131:9,25 132:16	solicitor 22:16	special 30:23,25
105:25 106:20	93:3,5 107:10	132:19 133:2,4,6	130:8 155:9	34:24 146:12
107:25 117:7	138:12 163:12	133:22 134:1,4,7	solicitors 3:9 22:5	148:14 149:8
126:1,17 129:25	silent 70:4 71:7	134:12,24 135:5,6	23:10 32:13,15	155:21 162:8
151:22 153:19	similar 57:2 68:24	135:13,17,22	33:12,17 52:7	specific 14:14 23:8
163:2 164:5	68:24	136:1,22 137:19	73:21,25 117:20	25:3,21 30:25
sets 159:19,19	simple 75:23 83:7	137:22 138:8,23	121:21 135:23	31:7 33:15 48:16
setting 5:11	121:20	139:1 140:10,12	148:4 166:12	67:16 74:8 75:6
seven 5:3 14:17,19	simply 38:1 50:2	140:16 141:9,18	solve 143:11	86:5 123:12,14
15:9 39:25 93:14	70:4 93:16 95:4	142:6,11,21,24	somebody 109:17	specifics 108:22
125:7	106:17 108:11,13	143:8,13,16,20,24	154:7	112:13
Seventh 26:11	141:13 163:2,9	145:7 146:8,9,22	soon 8:1 10:5 15:19	speed 5:19 106:7
severely 95:6	sincerely 166:8	147:1,19,22,25	28:18 29:6 37:22	139:18
			I	I

				1 age 1 3 0
spend 1:25 85:2	starting 12:16 35:5	104:15 105:24	streaming 2:17	73:1,5 75:22
spirit 119:14	54:3,17 77:5 93:7	107:24 109:13	30:20	83:21 86:1 90:25
split 131:8 132:1	94:21 104:10	110:24 111:1	Street 65:16	91:2 95:14,16
spoken 54:22 123:9	state 9:13	116:21 119:12	strengthen 33:25	96:3 97:12 98:2
spokes 84:7	state's 35:14	136:14 150:4,13	strictly 42:7	98:10,24 113:4
spot-checked 12:18	stated 131:11	150:19,25 151:3	strip 106:8	117:6 119:5 121:1
spread 38:25 39:5	statement 5:15	151:20 152:19	strip 100.0 strongly 67:2 159:6	123:6,15,22
39:18,19 40:14	13:1,19 14:8,22	153:3 154:3 157:4	165:10	129:11 130:17,22
41:11 46:8 49:15	17:3,18 18:23,24	157:11,13 159:22	struck 1:20	131:2,12 132:15
53:6 57:10 60:2	20:15 21:19 22:1	165:1	structure 10:25	132:20 133:2,6,7
60:17 65:9 68:11	22:2,15,18,22	stating 91:15	11:3 44:19 55:9	133:9,10,21 134:5
68:16 77:6,7	23:6 25:22 26:1	stations 145:12	104:2 154:22	134:9,20 135:20
103:14 115:12	27:5,9,19 28:4,20	statistic 89:4	struggling 62:1	139:4,9 141:19
127:19	29:19 31:3,11	status 4:11,22 64:4	stuck 70:11	142:1 143:18,24
spreading 80:22	42:11,25 43:6	129:17	Studd 135:18,21,22	144:9 147:23
127:21	44:21 47:25 69:24	statute 60:10	135:22 137:21	148:6 149:14,25
spreads 82:4	70:3 71:6 76:20	statutory 133:19	138:4,9,24 168:25	151:23 155:19
sprinklers 79:21,22	78:11 79:12,24	stay 62:8 100:1	Sturman 139:3,5,6	162:16 163:8,10
staff 144:11 150:17	82:10 104:20,22	Staying 98:9	139:6 140:11,15	164:9,12,13,14
stage 10:11,19	105:6 118:19,24	Stein 91:6 113:3,5	140:18 141:15,19	165:25 166:6,18
11:19 12:10,23	151:21 152:18	113:6 116:25	142:7,13,23 143:3	168:5,7,10,13,15
23:19 37:5 38:17	154:2,4,8,9,13	117:17 137:5	143:15 164:10	168:18,20,22,24
41:3 43:25 48:13	155:12 160:6,9	145:14 148:17	169:2	169:1,3,5,7,9
56:6,7 75:5 84:11	163:1 164:1	168:19	subcategories 11:2	submit 56:25 57:19
98:7 104:9,9	statement-maker	step 104:2	subcommittees	60:15 62:11 69:7
105:7 106:20	18:12 21:18	Stephanie 52:3	124:22	75:5 79:23 80:6
108:17 110:6	statements 7:6,7,9	66:11 168:9	subcontractor	82:14 91:13 99:22
112:15 113:13	13:3,6,11,12,15	Stephen 143:19,20	142:11	141:21 143:9
128:18 141:11	13:24 14:2,6,13	162:17,18 169:4,8	subject 15:19 17:13	155:14 159:21
151:4 163:23	14:20,24 15:4,10	Stephens 63:9	18:17 19:20 21:6	submitted 35:11
staggered 151:14	15:13,15,15,17,18	steps 5:21 10:24	25:11 69:6 156:8	99:4 160:1
stairs 61:15	16:5,8,11,13,15	23:7 37:21 40:10	submission 50:1	submitting 99:19
stake 63:20	17:7 18:5,6,10,25	58:12 81:11 116:7	54:20 62:24 94:8	subparagraphs
stance 106:21	19:3 20:11 21:23	136:17	97:2 103:6 106:15	59:23 60:1
stand 26:13 73:12	25:2 26:7,12,15	Steve 149:2 160:6	106:23 136:23	subsequent 71:5
90:12 92:11 152:7	26:16,22 27:14	stick 131:6	137:15 138:21	subsistence 32:7,10
standards 114:25	28:7,10,13,14,17	sticking 77:2	150:23 159:7	substance 53:16
115:3 116:22	29:5,14 43:17	Stilliard 148:3	submissions 1:12	57:21 132:2
standing 31:12	44:4,22 48:21	Stoianov 40:16	1:16,17,21,25 2:6	substances 67:23
154:18	58:1 76:24 77:18	stopped 109:20	3:14,15,18,19	68:4
stands 41:9	80:14 81:1 82:5	story 66:2	5:17,25 28:11	substantial 11:16
start 3:5,7 5:22 6:3	82:20,22 92:10	straight 101:3	35:12,25 43:21	75:20 107:15
29:19 34:25 43:1	98:19,23 99:6,8	straightforward	45:7,8,14 51:25	140:24
43:5 44:4 60:19	99:15,16,21,22	95:14	52:11 53:4 59:4	substantive 155:17
82:8 84:2 91:15	102:10,22 103:1,5	streamed 2:12	63:8 64:2,25 65:3	success 148:18
started 13:15 95:7	103:11,17 104:10	32:20	66:9,20 68:22	successful 166:10
Ī	I	1	1	1

successive 4:4	34:6 113:14 114:2	136:6 145:17	150:25	tenable 15:21 16:9
succinct 43:7,19	116:19 117:12	146:5 162:25	takes 145:1 151:18	17:2
suddenly 158:20	118:2 119:18	166:17	talk 92:5	tenant 6:4,12
suffered 89:6	120:11 133:21	survivors' 100:3	tall 70:10,25	132:20,23 168:22
118:15	137:10,12 138:13	suspect 125:14	tandem 47:15 50:3	tenant's 6:10
suffering 90:5	138:20 144:17,23	suspended 54:4	tapestry 83:16	Tenants 125:11
115:6	144:24 145:9	sympathetic 131:12	target 84:4	tenants' 6:8
Suffice 144:1	148:8,24 155:25	sympathy 79:15	targets 84:4 129:22	Tenth 37:6
sufficient 23:9 27:4	159:7	89:2 162:24	task 25:6 33:15	term 74:13
44:20 54:9 125:15	supported 31:20	synchronisation	46:13 47:21 60:17	termed 66:13
sufficiently 16:14	123:6 125:16	150:10	60:23 151:5	terms 4:10 6:11,19
62:21 72:13	128:20	synchronising	tasks 46:4 92:3	10:23 34:19 35:17
122:16 147:7	supporting 7:10,11	150:9 160:15,20	teaches 65:19	36:5 41:14 44:7
suggest 1:24 41:10	7:25 37:16	synopsis 76:5	team 1:23 2:2 3:8	46:25 50:6 52:19
69:5 81:4,18	supports 149:22	system 12:23 69:12	7:13 9:22 11:6	57:24 58:23 59:3
117:9 118:24	158:3	118:21 122:16,18	13:14 15:12 17:5	59:9,24 60:12
121:18 123:14	sure 2:4 74:9 85:10	126:5 127:7 129:2	18:16 21:9 23:14	62:12 68:15 86:16
126:11,14 136:25	92:20 100:19	system's 69:18	23:22 31:6,15,18	86:17 89:14 90:16
suggested 2:5 70:14	109:9 116:4	systemic 36:11	34:3,8 38:11	109:25 110:1
suggesting 67:13	117:19 118:3	53:15	43:18 51:17 57:24	111:24 114:21
123:19 124:13,14	121:24 148:11	systems 68:15	86:10 89:24 90:2	115:8,16,21,23
126:18 142:15	157:6,22 166:14		91:24,25 92:17	120:15 121:8
suggestion 128:9	surely 60:8 62:20	<u> </u>	102:8 104:15	122:9,14,20,25
128:12	surge 41:10 68:24	table 31:13 123:13	111:21,24 112:22	123:1 126:2
suggestions 29:24	surges 41:7 68:21	take 3:5 10:7 12:6	119:5 123:9	129:25 134:15
120:2 136:11	surprised 109:5	12:14 14:10 18:23	126:20 127:3	136:3
161:13	surprising 71:17	21:20 23:8 25:4	130:8,13 131:22	terrible 62:6 65:19
suggests 67:2 73:3	Surrey 21:2	30:15 35:12 47:3	138:6 139:16	103:15 162:23
suitable 32:23	surrounding 36:17	47:9 60:14 67:4	149:7 151:2	terrified 90:10
121:3 138:2	59:7 115:10	71:1 83:14 85:20	155:13 157:4,12	test 12:12 67:17
Sullivan 97:14	survival 24:11,15	88:11 89:14 97:22	157:13 165:1	93:18 95:9 107:21
summarise 60:1	survived 74:19	102:1 104:9,11	team's 3:5 13:25	tested 67:10 159:12
summarised 56:13	79:4 125:20	111:11 116:7,11	165:19	testimonial 53:12
56:20 154:12	survivor 56:7 64:12	118:19,24 120:16	teams 3:9 12:14	88:20
summer 121:10	91:8 95:3 98:12	125:15 126:24	57:25 126:22	testimony 96:10
supplement 86:9	98:25 113:25	136:22 137:2,6	138:14 155:24	testing 46:10 49:12
supplemental 7:4	117:10 148:5,16	141:10 143:5	technical 35:6	159:14
20:15	survivors 1:14 3:11	145:19 147:16	65:11,25 164:3	tests 114:23
supplied 93:10,19	30:21 47:2 50:14	148:7,17 149:20	technology 58:5	Thalia 73:16
163:3,14	50:25 58:2 61:3	150:1 151:8	teenager 118:15,16	Thames 3:18
suppliers 163:6	64:14 66:22 67:1	154:21 165:4 taken 8:9 10:24	118:22	thank 1:12 45:1,2,7
supplies 40:10,11	74:1 76:25 81:20	37:21 40:10 69:25	televised 88:14	51:21,22,24 52:15
supply 40:8,17	91:16 92:8 96:19	81:11 90:1 109:8	tell 28:18 147:1	53:2 55:23 66:6,7
68:10	114:10 115:25	119:13 128:4	161:20	68:1 73:1,2,7
support 31:13,17	119:7 120:14	135:1 146:19	telling 65:25	85:21 86:13,17
31:24 32:4 33:10	124:8 131:21	133.1 140.19	tempting 130:3	88:2 90:23,24

				rage 170
91:5 102:5,20	161:5 165:20	73:12 74:11 76:6	told 66:2 69:10	159:5
113:2 130:18	166:2	77:11 78:23 79:2	112:4,15 116:15	toxicity 52:23
131:25 132:16,18	thinking 44:3	83:10 86:25 87:1	127:15 139:25	66:16,19 67:3,5
134:7 135:16,17	56:25 120:16	94:22 109:19	160:21 163:18	68:2,6 74:7 150:7
139:1 143:13,16	third 8:3 60:21	110:14 111:11,11	toll 57:11	158:16
147:20,21 161:16	64:12 83:19 85:1	116:15 119:20	tomorrow 85:7	toxicology 41:2,4
161:17 162:14	third-party 9:12	120:7 123:18	top 127:22 142:2	56:19 60:22
164:6,7 166:2,5	24:2	128:6 129:19	151:6	traced 26:22
166:24 167:1	thirdly 19:11 36:7	134:13 137:20,24	topic 1:18 39:2	track 106:25 107:2
Thanvi 52:2 66:11	132:1	139:11 142:2	75:15 76:24 85:1	tragedy 143:11
168:9	Thirteenth 43:23	147:1,5 158:10	86:8	tragically 56:21
thereabouts 150:16	Thomas 73:9 85:22	161:1,7	topics 4:7 66:13	tranche 69:1
thermal 127:14	85:24 86:2,3,5,8	time-consuming	73:11 86:6 91:12	tranches 8:6 94:10
thermally 127:16	87:15,21 88:7,10	26:19	132:14	151:13
127:17	90:22 94:22	timed 111:6	ToR 35:23	transcribed 21:7
they'd 81:16	136:23 168:14	timely 144:4	Torero 37:12	transcript 2:8,18
thing 20:6,8 80:4	Thomas's 142:1	times 2:5 24:7,10	total 3:9 4:10,22	21:11,25 22:15,17
99:5 109:20 165:9	Thompsons 148:4	85:12 89:12,16	13:11	22:20 23:19 25:19
things 1:20 5:18	155:10	95:22 160:20	touch 50:10 66:15	156:23
19:9 78:3,14	thorough 45:19	timescale 46:12	82:6 92:7 93:9	transcripts 21:8
89:10 101:20	96:8 144:4,6	timetable 29:2,4	touched 89:8	23:24,25 24:6,8
134:13 136:21	thoroughly 133:18	42:1 43:17 86:20	145:14	24:19,25 25:3
139:10 147:5,6	thought 1:7 86:20	86:23 141:3	touchstone 59:21	26:2,8 156:14
149:10 164:17	87:2 101:16	timetabled 143:9	tower 3:11 4:14	translation 89:13
think 16:14 35:3	116:10 152:4	timetables 9:20	20:22,23 26:24,24	transparency
51:23 55:12,22,24	153:10	timetabling 86:19	27:2,12,15,18,24	10:14 98:4 136:10
57:17,19 61:12	thread 113:10	90:20 140:22	39:17 40:8,10,13	138:10
68:17 78:9 79:8	124:23	150:6 157:2	40:18 41:8 42:5,9	transparent 131:13
79:10 83:5 84:22	threat 74:18	timing 19:20 87:16	42:16,18 50:11,13	Transport 135:24
85:5 88:3 93:21	threatening 59:20	89:22 110:12	50:20,25 51:12,15	traumatic 146:6
94:14 95:25 99:25	three 5:5 6:5 8:6	timings 150:9	59:19 69:23 70:15	traumatised 148:23
100:7 101:2,8,11	19:9 45:15 51:18	160:15	74:20 75:10 80:15	
103:19 104:16	66:15 91:12	tip 74:17	85:12 88:19,21	120:16
108:8 113:15	114:19 131:6	TMO 4:17 133:17	89:20 90:8 104:24	traverse 77:4
120:10 123:10	133:2 166:22	133:24	114:5,7,22,24	travesty 82:21
125:7 126:16,23	three-quarters	today 3:7 5:14	115:10 116:4	158:9
130:20 132:16	114:24	26:21 36:3 42:15	122:10,21 123:1,5	treated 67:1 74:15
134:7,12 135:6,6	TIC 160:16,22	52:3 54:25 57:11	123:10 124:2,7	74:23
135:14,16 137:18	tight 9:20 86:19	60:5 92:11 114:7	126:4,9,14 127:12	treatment 17:23
137:19,22 138:9	time 1:25 2:3 4:14	117:22 119:3,16	127:15,18,24	tree 10:25 11:3,4
140:16 141:9,12	4:16 7:20,22 9:2,4	119:18 120:6	128:21,25 129:20	37:17
143:3 146:22	10:7 14:4,11	129:22 132:15,24	137:8 158:12	trespassing 142:16
147:2 148:14	16:19 28:21 30:12	133:8,21 140:8	159:1,12 160:3	142:20
151:1,8 152:2,2	36:13 37:15 42:6	149:20 158:19	163:5	trial 36:16
153:8 157:14,19	43:19 53:16 54:19	today's 28:9 45:14	toxic 66:21,23	trials 47:8
157:24 159:13	58:22 66:4 71:15	Todd 37:9	67:11,24 75:3	tribunal 105:13

	I	1	I	I
tried 58:13	undergo 154:5	unfairness 141:16	142:25 159:18	123:21 124:16
trouble 90:22	underground 55:1	unfortunately	161:12 163:5,18	128:20 132:7
truly 86:18	underlying 98:14	74:16	166:20	vindication 63:23
trust 145:12 148:19	139:12	unhappy 154:3	useful 11:2 18:22	virtually 99:16
156:10,11	undermine 101:10	Union 111:13	22:17 24:17 36:3	visible 31:22
trusted 128:25	undermined 29:17	144:15 147:23	101:11 112:17	visit 19:12 34:14
truth 62:16,17	Underpinning 98:5	169:6	126:6	42:17,22 85:1
105:19	understand 16:21	unique 43:11		visited 74:10 79:5
try 37:21 139:21	25:9 34:10 53:11	United 63:15 80:18	V	visitors 4:14
151:6	62:6 65:10 67:16	universal 99:1	v 63:15 97:13	visits 42:2,16,18,19
trying 89:15,15	67:19 85:18 87:20	unnecessary 55:18	vacate 162:13	50:13,16 51:2,3
124:16 149:3	88:12,15 92:20,23	64:19 105:21	value 24:6	140:3
tube 120:19	93:11,17 94:6	unquestionably	variety 5:2	visual 44:5 141:5
turn 21:21 53:3	101:4 106:12	14:13	various 1:22 4:19	vital 72:16
75:20 78:7 85:7	110:13 112:5	unreasonable	5:24 30:4 31:10	voice 6:4,13 121:25
85:25 87:25	118:4 119:9 121:9	60:16 62:20	60:7 67:11 106:4	122:7 124:2,4,17
131:10,16 163:4	123:12 124:24	unredacted 7:23	110:8,16 111:12	125:9,13,15 126:9
turned 138:1	125:1,15 145:22	unrelated 159:9	116:19 123:24	voices 115:24 117:5
turning 145:14	147:19 151:12	unsafe 71:13	124:21 138:14	128:22 129:4
TV 110:7	153:14 160:21	unsuitability 69:19	varying 32:25	volume 12:9
Twelfth 42:23	understandable	unsuitable 30:3	vast 8:15 10:9	voluntarily 48:4
twice 146:6	87:24	Unsurprisingly	vehicle 61:24 63:4	vulnerable 31:9
twists 62:6	understandably	24:1	venue 29:20,21,22	117:8 118:1,2,8
two 4:4 5:18 7:23	17:10 128:10	unused 112:11	30:18,20 32:21	138:16 145:21
21:16 40:3 47:14	understanding	unusual 36:8	120:6,8 137:13,19	155:21
52:13 54:23 55:16	8:20 50:7 87:9	unvarnished 41:22	venues 29:24 121:6	***
58:22 62:3 66:20	99:12 124:20	unwarranted 101:9	137:14	W
67:18 72:3 80:5	153:16,17 154:15	up-to-date 27:20	versa 46:21	wait 5:25 53:25
81:5 82:6 83:25	understands 145:1	update 3:2 4:3 5:19	version 99:17	58:15,19 62:19
84:1 86:5 89:10	understood 154:13	6:3 28:11	143:23	141:8
93:6 94:21 96:3	156:18	updated 3:21	vertical 127:21	waiting 27:16 58:8
97:19 107:10	undertaken 13:5	upsetting 89:17,17	vice 46:21	151:15
112:13 115:9,22	undertaking 13:17	urge 28:18 94:16	victim 53:10	walk 90:9
127:23 136:21	underway 61:1	104:11 105:3,7	victims 45:25 60:4	walked 62:3
142:7 156:15	148:20	109:21 110:23	63:21,22 70:5	walkways 4:16
160:21 162:10	undesirable 131:17	111:15,17,21	71:10 72:17	74:21
164:17	131:20 145:25	136:9,22 153:8	video 35:4 117:12	wall 70:11
two-way 148:20	undoubtedly 62:2	urgency 6:22	154:5,5	Walsh 143:17,19
type 117:11 134:17	72:16 80:20	105:20 110:23	videos 8:9 110:8	143:20,20 145:8
156:17	undue 63:13,13	urgent 71:25	view 14:2 15:2,11	146:13,25 147:6
types 57:2 156:15	unduly 12:21 65:5	122:12 126:8	19:8 23:14 27:4	147:21 149:2,10
	101:9	urgently 65:11	36:2 39:4,9,16	150:13 165:5
<u>U</u>	unequivocal 109:1	URN 43:11	71:1 151:18 155:2	169:4
ultimate 59:19	unequivocally	use 6:21 33:7 47:16	viewed 99:7 129:3	want 27:21,23 53:7
ultimately 62:24	97:20	69:17 116:22	viewpoint 124:8	57:3 64:10 65:13
unavailable 30:3	unfair 76:18 141:7	128:11 130:5	views 34:11 41:22	74:5 77:4,16,17
	<u>I</u>	<u>I</u>	<u>I</u>	<u>I</u>

				Tage 200
79:11,13 81:3	59:4 78:16 85:14	121:15 136:13,15	22:1,5,9,11,14,15	141:24 149:4
85:17 87:22 88:1	86:19 94:18,23	welcomed 75:22	22:16 25:22 26:11	157:3,5 159:18
88:22 92:7,9	105:18 108:10,11	welfare 144:11	26:15 27:5,14	160:23 161:2,3,9
112:22 116:2	108:13 109:5,25	149:3 153:19	28:7,9,14,20 29:5	166:9
123:8 143:1 144:9	111:2,4 112:4	went 63:16 77:13	29:17 31:3,13	workers 31:19,21
145:11 149:5	124:13,14 139:17	83:2 106:22	44:20,22 110:24	65:17
150:5,22 153:21	140:6,19 146:19	weren't 100:25	117:11 129:23	working 29:23 32:1
156:20	151:9 153:6	141:22	134:9,14 145:19	34:4 46:12 50:6,8
wanted 25:2,4	157:14 164:4	west 21:3 29:22	150:4,12,24 151:3	86:19 91:25
163:8	we've 14:1 54:21	whatsoever 127:2	152:18,19 153:2,5	110:10 112:22
wanting 76:16	55:12 68:21 83:20	wheel 84:6	154:2,8,9,12,18	113:17 119:14
wants 118:16	83:21 91:23 93:15	whereabouts 56:14	155:1,12,15,16,17	121:19 122:18
158:11 160:11	95:15 101:10	whilst 16:19 18:19	157:4 159:21	124:21 125:10
warmly 28:15 29:1	104:16 108:20	49:14 50:22 69:4	160:6,9	127:3 155:15
warning 78:2 100:4	109:6 110:3,20,25	white 117:10	witness's 18:23	workload 157:15
warnings 80:14	113:17 126:19	wholly 71:16	134:25	works 68:11
81:16	145:2 149:18	wide 32:21	witnesses 18:13,19	world 58:4
wasn't 58:5 83:8	150:9 153:11	widely 30:19	19:25 25:21 27:8	worship 33:21
164:14	154:10 160:1	wider 21:19 67:5	29:8,10 31:1,9,9	worth 145:24
watch 30:22	Weatherby 91:1,4	71:11 72:17 90:5	32:3,18 55:18	worthy 54:18,25
watched 90:11	91:5 92:23 93:25	138:16,20 158:24	61:5 84:1 98:5	wouldn't 57:5
water 3:18 40:17	94:3,15,18 95:18	163:22	115:5 116:13	135:5 137:22
40:19	99:25 100:3,7,12	widest 33:7	117:8 118:1,2,3,8	139:13 166:20
Watson 65:15	101:12,15,22	willing 26:15 33:16	119:11 120:3,11	Wrack 159:23
way 3:1 9:1 20:16	102:2,5,20,25	140:13	134:21 138:21	160:3
29:12 33:25 34:16	103:22 104:5,8	Winfield 45:11	145:4,6,21 146:4	Wright 160:6
34:20 35:2,5,6	105:1 106:17	winter 140:1	147:8,9 150:16,18	writing 149:15
47:18,22 55:17	108:21 113:11,17	wish 2:4 3:14,16,19	151:22 152:7,8	162:7 163:11
75:10 77:23 82:2	116:8 161:5	16:5 18:6 19:10	153:19 155:20	166:6
82:19 88:9 89:16	168:17	22:14 24:20,24	159:23	written 1:17,21 2:6
94:9 97:24 106:9	website 5:14 7:2	34:10 42:17 77:20	women 65:18	3:13,15,18,19
107:3 108:4 110:3	Wednesday 1:1	81:2 87:10,15	word 59:25 73:8	5:25 13:3 17:24
117:5 118:9,10	week 11:13,13	93:16 95:23 104:8	97:18 161:11	21:8 27:9 28:11
119:11 120:3,9,17	13:12 16:10 43:14	104:8 131:3 141:6	166:20	35:25 40:4 42:23
121:16,18 124:13	79:19 84:14	150:21 161:21	words 56:4,12 76:2	43:7,12,15 45:14
124:24 125:4	126:24 147:4	164:21,24 165:24	96:1 97:14 119:25	52:11 59:4 63:8
130:9 132:12	week's 49:11	wishes 20:14 28:20	work 2:20 3:3 8:8	64:18,24 95:16,20
134:21,22 135:9	weekends 30:15	48:16 78:10	12:2,18 16:18	96:22 97:12
136:24 137:9,14	weekly 16:4 48:5	wishing 30:9	29:4 34:1,10,17	111:10 117:6
143:22 157:8,24	weeks 1:24 6:14	137:10	35:8 39:23 42:10	131:2 133:2,10
158:13 165:17,24	121:10 127:23	with 105:4	46:11 58:6,7	134:8 136:2 139:8
166:10,14,18	164:2	withheld 5:1,8 7:23	64:17 70:2 94:19	141:14,19 143:24
ways 101:6 166:23	weight 45:23	witness 13:3,14,19	95:23 99:11	149:14,25 151:23
we'll 2:18 5:25 83:8	welcome 1:3 22:19	14:6 16:4,15,22	118:21 119:20,21	154:4
100:8 101:5 138:3	28:16 51:5 68:9	17:7,18 18:4,15	120:16 121:15	wrong 77:13 83:2
we're 57:6 58:6	69:4,14 119:19	20:11,14 21:18	126:3 131:19	106:22,24 123:10

				Page 201
	1(a) (.10	60.14.120.17	69.25.70.2.125.25	54.5 70.10 125.10
X	1(e) 6:10	68:14 138:17	68:25 70:2 125:25	54:5 78:18 125:10
	1,962 92:12	162 169:7	2018 1:1 4:20 5:16	5(a) 78:19,23
Y	1.2 125:25	163 4:16	46:9	5(b) 39:13
year 40:2 42:8 43:5	1.30 100:13	164 169:9	209 4:13	5,000 46:4
53:11 56:3 114:16	1.38 100:16	167 56:9	21 1:1 28:24 66:19	504 3:10 4:23
114:16 120:1	1/phase 131:8	18 43:8 70:10,25	22 4:25 5:2 68:22	532 4:22
123:18 144:5	132:1	157:11,17	114:16	558 17:24
years 58:8,15,20	10 27:15 52:10	183,000 11:18	23 14:13 15:14	560 20:21
63:22	53:20 54:7 56:8	19 8:5 55:13 114:23	83:22	
yesterday 152:10	57:8 64:8 81:6,25	115:1	24 28:6	6
York 65:17	10(b) 81:10	1905 65:16	25 27:12	6 19:22 59:4 63:6
young 55:3 118:11	10.1 64:5	1911 65:18	27 15:16	62 52:8
119:12	10.4 64:7	1987 55:1 63:22	277 52:8	64 61:6
Youth 138:17	10.4 04.7 107 26:19	1988 54:21 56:1	28 3:9 4:16,24	66 168:7
1 Vuiii 130.1/	107 20:19 108 150:15,18	58:5	29 24:25 127:23	667 120:21
$\overline{\mathbf{z}}$	164:20	1999 55:11	29 24.23 127.23 299 114:22	68 61:9
	104.20 10s 17:24 26:8	1777 33.11	<i>≦</i> // 11寸.∠∠	
0	11 42:24 73:5,17	2	3	7
	80:4,24,24 86:1	2 3:24 6:22 11:7,9	3 18:25 36:22	7 61:4 133:3
1	, ,	12:5 18:10 24:24	3(a) 76:13	71 53:8
1 3:6 5:22 8:3,4,13	168:11,13	35:10,14,20 36:8	3.15 167:2	72 52:18 61:11
9:8,11 10:10,18	112 26:17	36:15,22 38:19	30 16:10 28:15 40:2	72nd 53:10
10:20 11:1,10	113 168:18	39:24 40:7,17	63:22 126:2	73 168:10
16:16 18:6 24:6	12 3:8 5:9,16 15:7	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		79 61:14
26:15 27:3,7 28:4	15:16 16:7 31:8	53:14,18 63:1	31 14:4 55:2	77 01.14
28:8 29:5 37:8,11	12(c) 76:14	64:9 71:11 72:24	330,000 11:11,15	8
38:20,22 39:7	12.35 100:14	74:7 75:23 76:10	92:14	8 64:1 80:9,25
42:11 43:2,6,22	12.5 70:23	92:24 96:13 97:16	34 20:17 27:18	81:25
44:19,24 48:17	12.7 70:23	115:14 123:17	35(2) 152:13,14	82 61:14
49:18 52:23 53:6	121 15:18	131:8 132:1	156:6	85 15:16
	128 4:11	134:18 135:2,2,11	35.2 20:3	86 63:17 168:13
54:6,7 66:14 69:1	13 14:12 15:15	142:20 143:2	39 65:16	00 03.17 100.13
69:8,14,16,20	130 168:20	150:7 156:17		9
71:19,23,25 74:6	132 168:22	158:3 160:12	4	9 14:6,17 98:23
75:23 76:9,12	135 26:14 56:9	168:3	4 19:6 43:5,8 70:22	9(a) 76:13
78:24 79:25 82:1	168:24	2(g) 151:23 153:20	140:25	9(a) 76.13 91 168:15
82:9,12,13,14,23	139 169:1	2,000 48:6	4(c) 39:13	
92:17,22,24 93:7	14 16:6 43:9 125:23	20 4:20 14:14 20:17	40 55:13	95,000 11:20
110:1 111:17	127:18	100:10 141:25	400,000 11:14	999 20:20,21 21:17
115:14 128:15	14-year-old 118:22	2005 133:20	41 98:19	21:24 23:13,15,23
132:5,6,8 134:18	143 169:3	2006 58:25	415 13:11	24:19,25 25:3,18
135:8 142:17		2009 53:19,24 54:6	45 11:11 13:11	28:1 58:2 110:22
143:1 159:22	146 65:18	2007 33.17,24 34.0 2012 127:18	168:5	156:14
160:5,13 168:2	147 169:5	2012 127.18 2013 68:20	48 52:9	
1(b) 6:18	15 42:12 70:2 84:17			
1(c) 6:18	150 29:24 91:7	2014 63:9	5	
1(d) 6:19	154 46:6	2017 3:4 4:2 13:9	5 19:14 53:4,18	
=(-, 0.1)	16 5:7 13:10 14:15	42:12 48:5 58:4,5		
	1	1	1	1